

to be the administrator for the estate of Mary F Roberts, deceased; this appointment was transferred to legatee C H Hughes on 23 August 1888. And on 13 August 1888 in Pittsylvania Co John W was appointed to procure and collect any pension due Mary J Blanks.

John W bought 72 acres on 30 June 1891 from A D Worsham and wife Lelia for \$200, land lying on the head waters of Little Straight Stone Creek in Pittsylvania Co. And on 15 August 1893 John W bought 72½ acres from Mary J Blanks, land lying on Wards road in Pittsylvania Co, joining Pride Hunt and D P Moon and Elizabeth Farris, known as the old Worsham land.

On 16 August 1892 in Pittsylvania Co John W East was the attorney for J M East who was accused of attempted rape; probably J M East was John W's brother James Mitchell East. Mitchell lived in a neighborhood where the neighbors were the the many witnesses called to testify by the Pittsylvania Co court for the rape charge. They were: J H Dawson, J W Dickerson, A T Dillard, A V Dillard, E T Dillard, J W Dickerson, J W Doss, Mary Doss, Meary Doss, William H Doss, Legora East, Rebecca East, Molly G Irby, J H Monroe, John W Roby, U B Simpson, D R Snow, John W Thurman, Malinda Thurman, Sally Thurman, Susan Thurman, Raleigh Vaughn, E D Worsham, and Henry Worsham.

John W East and Martha A Worsham had a son-

- a. John W East, b 1873. In 1880 he and his father lived with his father's sister Mary Ann East, and young John was called "nephew."

There were two John W East men born in the 1870s in Pittsylvania Co. The other one was born 30 August 1874, son of David A East [E4a2a7a1a] and Rebecca Farmer, and lived at Bannister. (EL,27s)

In 1900, living with John W East Sr were: his sister Agnes East [E4a2a2g3]; Agnes' son Joseph East, cousins Nannie Eastham (born 1882) & Katie Eastham (born 1899), and great-niece Mary Emma East (eldest daughter of Yancy B East [E4a2a3h5b]). (EL,26nq, 27tsum, 475vw)

John W East [E4a2a3j3], son of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born in 1849 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27n,711q)

John W East [E4c6c1d4b], son of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 18 February 1851 in Wayne Co KY. He married Harriet L Copenhaver on 23 June 1870 in Wayne Co at the home of her father Thomas Copenhaver. At first John and Harriet lived with his parents in 1870. She was born in 1851 in KY. They had no children by 1880. On 21 January 1871 in Wayne Co, John W and the groom provided the bond for the marriage of Mary Jane Copenhaver to Jesse D Roberts; witnesses were William East and Robert Wilhite. And again, on 6 August 1872 John W and the groom provided the bond for the Wayne Co marriage of Joseph Hardwick to Catherine Baker. On 6 February 1877 John was a witness at the marriage of Isaac B Hutchison with Ann J Kelly. On 11 April 1877 he witnessed the Samuel W Turpin - Elizabeth Nicholas marriage in Wayne Co. Perhaps John was so often a witness because his father-in-law was a justice of the peace, and often needed a witness for a marriage, and John W lived nearby. Most of these marriages took place at Thomas Copenhaver's home.

John later married Nellie E Slaughter in 1885. She was born 14 September 1857 in KY and died 21 April 1935. She was buried in Alexander Chapel Cemetery in Pulaski Co, next to John. He died in Wayne Co on 25 December 1915. They had four children by 1900, all born in Wayne Co KY-

1. Mary Cleo East, b Feb 1887
2. Hattie L East, b 4 Sep 1888
3. William G East, b 22 Mar 1891
4. Sarah E East, b May 1894

Census records show John W's wife was Nancy E, yet her gravestone clearly has the name Nellie. Furthermore, death records of some of some children state that their mother was named Nellie. (W,KYd,125qmrsuv, 1025c)

John W East [E4a3a3a3a], son of Isom East and Susannah Johnson, was born 11 June 1856 in Greenup Co KY, and died by 1860. (JJ)

John W East [E4c6c3a10e], son of Joseph East and Mary J King, was born in August 1864 in Garrard Co KY. He was single in 1900, living with his mother. There was an 11 year old Elmer East also living with John's mother in 1900, and the boy was a grandson to her. There are three reasonable choices as to whom the East parent of the boy was: John W, his older brother James P, or the eldest sister Martha W who might have had the boy out of wedlock. For now, the boy will be shown as a son of John W East-

1. Elmer East, b 19 Dec 1888 in Garrard Co KY (age 38 in 1930), died in Garrard Co on 17 March 1935. In 1920 he lived with his aunt Nannie East in Garrard Co, and was not married. Elmer married Mollie Barnes about 1923 and they lived at Lancaster. Mollie was born in KY on 23 September 1893 and died at Lancaster, Garrard Co on 20 June 1974. They had three children by 1930, all born in Garrard Co-
 - a. Elmer East, b 26 Aug 1924, died by 1930. (359b)
 - b. Paul E East, b 10 Dec 1925 (359bf)
 - c. Anna B East, b 30 Jun 1928 (359bf) (M,Z,359uwfd) (359rsu)

John Webb East [E1b4b1c], son of John Harston East and Charlotte Frances Montague, was born 3 June 1868 at Savannah, TN. He grew up there and married Delia Clark on 25 December 1891 at Savannah. She was born 20 April 1871 at Savannah (and named after her father's sister Delia Elizabeth Clark), daughter of Robert Lewis Clark and Mary Jane White from AL. John's brother Henry moved to Tyronza, AR in 1897, and John and his parents followed in the next year. He was a farmer on the edge of Tyronza, living close to his parents' farm. John died on 22 July 1943 at Memphis, TN and was buried in Tyronza Cemetery; Delia also died in 1943 and was buried with John. They had five children-

1. Robert Webb East, b 9 Oct 1892
2. Mary Louise East, b 27 Jan 1895
3. Rufus Montague East, b 19 Jun 1902
4. Anne Elizabeth East, b 27 Aug 1904
5. Lela M East, b 6 Apr 1908

Children of Robert Lewis Clark and Mary Jane White were Annie, Alice, Delia, Sallie, Bessie, Mary, Jamie, and two other sons who died as children. Annie Clark married H S Kendall; Sallie married Wiley L Russell; Alice never married, and died in Savannah at the age of 65; Bessie also never married, dying at the age of 35; Mary married, had one daughter, and lived in Tyronza AR near her sister Delia and John East. The Robert L Clark family lived in Marion Co AL where his grandfather William Clark received land grant #9 when the Indian lands were opened for White settlers. The Robert L Clark family moved to Savanna when his father-in-law Griffin White moved there from Marion Co

Delia's widowed sister Mary Wicher (1890 TN) lived with him and Delia in 1940. (M77, ME,JN, 9rsm,31tcwx, 33N,14d)

John Wesley East [E4a2a2d], son of Ezekiel East and Elizabeth Worsham, was born 5 May 1810 in northern Pittsylvania Co VA, and died in 1878 in Polk Co OR; he was buried in Salt Creek, Polk Co OR. He married Elizabeth Kelsey on 26 June 1836 in Rives Co (was renamed to Henry Co on 15 October 1841), and they lived in Rives Co in 1840. She was born 8 January 1815 in Barron Co KY, second child of David Kelsey and Susan Jane Cozart, and died 4 January 1888 in Polk Co OR at or near Salt Creek. She was buried on the family farm at Salt Creek.

John Wesley East crossed the plains on the second wagon train to the Oregon Territory in 1842. He was a surveyor by trade and is said to have been well educated. After claiming a donated land claim of about 342 acres in the Dallas, Polk Co OR area, he farmed the rest of his days in Polk Co. They had 10 children-

1. John East, b 1837
2. Susan East, b 1839
3. Elizabeth Jane East, b 1841
4. Isaiah East, b 1842
5. Henry East, b 1845
6. William East, b Feb 1847
7. David East, b Aug 1849
8. Nancy East, b Aug 1851
9. Alfred East, b 1854
10. Joseph L East, b Nov 1858

In 1840 in Rives Co MO there was an older male living with John and Elizabeth; He was born in the 1790s and was probably a farm hand. None of John's nor Elizabeth's brothers were that age.

David Kelsey, born about 1792 in in NC, married Susan Jane Cozart in Barren Co KY in 1812. She was born about 1794. They had ten children and lived in Barren Co until the late 1820s when they moved to St Clair Co MO, where their last two children were born. David Kelsey and some of his family moved first to the Oregon Territory, then went south to Mexico's California in the 1840s. David died at French Camp in 1844 in central California of small pox. Susan Jane Cozart died in central CA on 16 August 1856. David and Susan's eldest son Benjamin Kelsey had moved to CA and lived there for years; he at first settled in northern CA, but died in the Los Angeles area years later. Benjamin and his wife lived for a while in OR, in 1843 since a son was born there in 1843. They had another child born in CA in 1845. (EL,CA, JY,W,27ij,44k, 880nqr)

John Wesley East [E4a2a2g5j], son of James Mitchell East and Roberta Jane Arnold, was born 19 September 1902 (from death record) at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Thelma Mae Drewry in Campbell Co on 27 January 1924. John claimed he was age 22 when he married. Thelma was age 14 then, or born in 1909. The marriage record also said John's parents were Mitchell and Berta East, and Thelma's parents were Isaac and Mary Drury. In 1930 they lived at Staunton in Halifax Co. "John Wesley East" died at Reidsville, Rockingham Co NC on 8 October 1984 at "age 82" and was then still married. They had a daughter-

1. Louise East, b 1927 in VA. (26f) (EL,NCd,25m,26f)

John William East [E4a2a2h5], son of Henry C East and Susanne Lea, was born in April 1850 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (MV,27n,475q)

John William East [E9b], son of William East (1823 VA) and Sarah Johnson (1830 AL), was born 9 August 1858 in Upshur, TX (age 2 in 1860, 22 in 1880). In 1860, he and his sister Martha (1855 TX) and their parents lived in Upshur Co where John's father was a grocer. John married Winnie Josephine Wilson on 4 April 1878, and in 1880 they lived in Johnson Co TX. Winnie was born 18 April 1856 at Hemstead, AR, daughter of Harvey Wilson. In 1900 they lived at Nocona, Montague Co, and at Childress, TX in 1910. In 1910 John's 80 year old widowed mother lived with them. John died 6 November 1932 at Whittenberg, Hutchinson Co of a stroke at his son Charles' home, and was buried in Childress Cemetery. "C L East" (son Charles) was the informant for his death certificate. Winnie died 30 January 1951 at Childress. "Mrs Nora Pulliam" was the informant for her death certificate. Winnie was buried with John. His gravestone shows his birth date in 1854, in error. They had ten children by 1900, with eight still alive in 1910, all born in TX-

1. Elizabeth Iola East, b 22 Nov 1878 in Johnson Co TX. She married a Mr Myers by 1900 and lived at Electra in 1932. She later married a Mr Cobern and died at Fort Worth on 1 April 1951. Elizabeth was divorced when she died. E A Bowser was the informant for her death certificate. Elizabeth was buried in Childress Cemetery. (193s, 194d)

2. John W East Jr, b 4 May 1882. He lived at Healdton, Carter Co OK in 1918, and was married to Myrtle Ethel _____. They divorced by 1920; John lived with his parents at Hewitt, Carter Co then. (M,199u,1425w)
 3. Bob East, b 18 Dec 1884, died 9 November 1948 and was buried in Childress Cemetery. In 1918 he lived at Leon, Love Co OK and was married to Effie _____. (M,199u, 358c)
 4. Nora Lee East, b 11 Feb 1887. She first married a Mr Pullian in the 1900 years, then married a Mr Morton after 1932. Nora lived at Crosbyton in 1932. She was a widow she died at Clarendon, Donley Co. "E A Pullian- son" was the informant for her death certificate. Nora was buried in Childress Cemetery. (N,199u, 1424d)
 5. Charles Leonard East, b Sep 1889 (199u)
 6. Letty Gertrude East, b 21 Sep 1890, married a Mr Evans after 1910, and died at San Angelo, Tom Green Co on 8 October 1966. She was divorced when she died. Letty had lived at San Angelo since about 1915. Mrs Hazel Miller was the informant for her death certificate. Letty was buried in Fairmount Cemetery. (199u,358v,1150d)
 7. Estel Vinson East, b 27 May 1894. He married Ota G Portwood, and died in April 1983 at Wellington, Collingsworth Co. Estel was buried in Childress Cemetery. (W,199u, 358v, 358c)
 8. Anna Cleo East, b 13 Feb 1896 in Wise Co. She married a Mr Rasmussen, and died 2 June 1974 at Menard, TX. She was a widow when she died. She was buried in Resthaven Cemetery. Mrs Hazel Miller was the informant for her death certificate. (199u,358v,1423d)
- Grandchildren Mildred and Wilton K East, ages 4 and 3, lived with John and Winnie in 1920. Both were born in TX. (435q,193s,199u,1425w, 358vc)*

John William "Jack" East [E23a4], son of Alonzo V East and Emiline C Jordan, was born in 1855 in Roane Co TN (age 4 in 1860, 12 in 1870) and grew up in Roane Co. He married Clementine Virginia Underwood in Roane Co on 17 February 1877 (picture). She was born 11 February 1861 in Dade Co MO, daughter of William C Underwood and Margaret Newport, and died 26 June 1924 at Rockwood, Roane Co TN. John died 13 May 1931 at Old Washington in Rhea Co. They were buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery in Roane Co; his gravestone says "Age 64y." John was a farmer in Roane Co Civil District 12 in 1900, and in District 5 in 1910. Jack drove a taxi at Rockwood, TN in his later years as there were no longer any sons to help work the farm. He and Tiney claimed they were the parents of seven children in 1900, six still living in 1910; census records show eight children were born-

- a. Charles Thomas East, b 27 Jan 1880
- b. Joseph William East, b 5 Apr 1883
- c. Nora Bell East, b 26 Dec 1886
- d. Walter East, b 16 Jan 1888
- e. Edward H East, b 25 Feb 1895
- f. Alonzo Vanner East, b 24 Mar 1896
- g. Nellie B East, b Apr 1899

(W,19qrmc; Much of the research of John William East's family was done by Ronny Bodine.)
Benjamin Franklin East [E23a9b], son of John W's late brother Benjamin, was living with John and Tiney in 1910. (K,19qrmsuvc)

John William East [E1b4d7], son of Joseph East Jr and Margaret M ____, was born in 1861 in Lawrence Co TN. (M77,22r,9s)

John William East [E4a3a1a3h3], son of James Walker East and Elizabeth McNab, was born 20 March 1861 in MS, and died 4 January 1936 at James Gilmer, Upshur Co TX. He married Louisa Sims on 25 December 1892. Louisa was born 7 May 1863 in TX and died 1 August 1917 at James Gilmer, Upshur Co. John then married Berta Martin on 4 October 1917. This was her second marriage; the first was to a Mr Albright. She was born 21 March 1886 in TX (age 32 in 1920) and died 5 April 1974 at Gladwater, OK. They must have split up in the 1920s

because John was living alone next to his son Chessie in 1930, and claimed he was a widower. At the same time, Berta was living with her son Ted in Upshur Co, and she also claimed she was a widow. John and both wives were buried in Mattox Cemetery at Diana, Upshur Co. John and Louisa had six children, all born at Gilmer, Upshur Co TX, and with Bertie he had at least one daughter-

- a. Robert Lee East, b 12 Aug 1894
- b. Basil Edwin East, b 7 Sep 1897
- c. Malissa Cory East, b 7 Sep 1897
- d. Chester Dewie East, b 9 Sep 1899
- e. James Walker East, b 30 Jul 1901
- f. Sidney Roy East, b 13 Nov 1903
- g. Donna Lee East, b 1 Jul 1917

Bertie Martin's two sons from her first marriage were Thomas Ted Albright and L T Albright, born in TX in 1916 and 1918. From that marriage, Bertie was widowed about 1909. (W,435svwfc)

John William East [E19a3e3e], son of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 16 October 1897 in eastern AL, and died 17 March 1982 at Lineville. He married Sallie Quarles by September 1918 when he registered for the draft. On that date they lived at Lineville in Clay Co. Sallie was born 24 August 1893 and died between 15 & 19 October 1926. Both are buried in Barfield Cemetery, Clay Co. After her death, John and his children moved in with his elderly parents at Fox Creek. They had three children-

1. Lula N East, b 2 Aug 1919, married John Huel Harris. He was born 29 September 1919, and died 13 September 1996 at Lineville, Clay Co. (CS,257f)
2. Lenora Bell East, b 5 Nov 1921, married W Lenville Graben. He was born 13 July 1919, and died 5 November 1994 at Roanoke, Randolph Co. (CS,257f)
3. John William East Jr, b 24 Dec 1924, married Ina Lee McKay in Clay Co in 1946. (CS, 257fm) (CS,M,Z,257vf)

John Zeal East [E19a5j6], son of Francis Marion East and Margaret Jane Cheatwood, was born in February 1883 in Cleburne Co AL. He died in Floyd Co GA on 9 November 1930. (K,GAd,251u)

Jonathan East was born in 1820 in NC, and was found in the 1850 AR census, in AR Co. He was married to Elizabeth _____, who was born in Ohio in 1828. Jonathan was a farmer, and was the only East family in AR Co in 1850. In their household in 1850 was Elizabeth Hartley, born in Ohio in 1832, and one child-

1. Asa East, b Apr 1850 (M92)

Jonathan East [E4a3a1b5c], son of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell of Monroe Co IN, was born in 1842 in Indian Creek Twp, Monroe Co IN. (M92,L)

Jonathan East [E4c6c5g3e], son of James L East and Amanda J Lovall, was born in 1874 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married Eppie E Fleetwood in Jackson Co on 15 August 1901. (W,126s)

Joseph East [E4c6], son of Edward East Sr of Henrico Co VA, was born in the 1690s-1710s in Henrico Co VA, and he lived in Louisa Co VA on a 100 acre tract on South Anna River in Trinity Par. Joseph sold this land, and 50 more acres, to Charles Rice and his wife Martha, who then later sold the land to James Dabney. When Dabney bought it on 10 May 1773, the land was adjacent to land already owned by Dabney, and also next to Josiah East's property. Joseph left a will dated 16 April 1768. His estate began on 14 September 1772 and was finished on 14 December three months later. Witnesses were William Terrell, John Walton

Jr, and Thomas Jackson. In the will Joseph mentioned his wife Mary who was the executrix along with Joseph's friend James Dabney. Joseph must have died in early November 1772, or soon before. He and Mary had five children-

- a. James East
- b. Thomas East, b 1733
- c. Josiah East, b 1736
- d. Edith East, b abt 1742
- e. Mary East, b abt 1744 (M15,EP,EL, M92:11/88,29p)

Joseph East, parents unknown, was born about 1720 or before. He married Sarah Maddox before 1748. She was a daughter of John Maddox. John Maddox, on 12 September 1733 (Patent Book 15, page 121), patented a tract of "land containing 400 acres, lying and being in the county of Goochland on the South side of James River, between Deep Creek and Muddy Creek." Because of the dates of the land patent and the fact that his children were adults in 1748, John Maddox was probably born around 1700, or before. In John Mattox's will dated 15 April 1748, he devised three of his sons, "Benja., Jacob and James, one parcel of land containing four hundred acres, lying in Goochland Co. On the South side of James River in Southam Par, lying on the branches of Deep Creek, to be equally divided among them." His will in Goochland Co. (D. & W. Book 6, p. 12), dated 15 April 1748, was probated 15 August 1749. In that will he mentioned wife Elizabeth; sons Benjamin, Jacob, James, John, David and William Maddox; daughters "Sarah, wife of Joseph East," Eliza, Susannah, Ann and Elizabeth. (556zp)

Joseph East [E4c3c], son of Isham East (he a son of Edward East), was born in 1734 in VA. (W)

Joseph East, parents unknown, was born by 1752. On 1 February 1773 Byrd Prewett, for the sum of £250, sold 215 acres on both sides of Straight Stone Creek to Joseph East. This sale was witnessed by Thomas East and John East, probably Joseph's brothers. On 25 July 1775 "Joseph East and Martha, his wife," sold 215 acres on Little Straight Stone to Henry Burton for £70, land next to Joseph Collier's, Ed Hubbach's, and Gilbert and Stephen Collier's lines. A witness to the sale was Benjamin Lankford. Why the land sold for much less than he paid for it is unknown. In order for Joseph to be married and own land in 1773, he must have been born by 1752. Joseph was a witness to a land sale in Henry Co on 16 March 1778 by Uriah Hardman to Jesse Willingham. This land was on a small branch of Marrowbone Creek in Henry Co. And on 22 July 1779 Joseph was again a witness in a land sale by Miller Doggett to Thomas Hill. This land was on both sides of Pigg River in Henry Co, and was, in 1779, in the northern part of Henry Co which became Franklin Co in 1785. (EP,L,28z)

Joseph East [E14a], son of James East Sr and Ellphan _____ of Oglethorpe Co GA, was born about 1759 in VA, probably in Louisa Co since he was the eldest child and his parents were married in Louisa Co, and court records show that his parents James and Ellphan were still there in the early 1760s. Joseph grew up in Louisa Co and later probably lived in Henry Co. He had to have been born by 1784 since he was granted title to 252 acres in Jackson Co GA in 1805 (he would have been at least age 21). And from Union Co SC in 1801, Joseph East and Milly East his wife sold land in Jackson Co GA. Earlier Union Co records show that in 1795 Joseph bought land in Oglethorpe Co GA in 1795 (birth year then would be 1774 or before), and bought land in Jackson Co in 1797. Joseph was a Justice of the peace in Jackson Co GA in 1797. Therefore he must have been born at least by 1774, and probably sooner since he was a justice of the peace in 1797.

Joseph was a member of Mars Hill Baptist Church in Jackson Co GA, as were his daughters. Tax poll records show him living in Clarke Co GA in the 1810-1818 years, then soon after 1818 moved to AL. Since his son Martin had lived for years in Monroe Co AL, and also since

there was an elderly Joseph East living there in 1830 (born in the 1750s) who cannot be explained other than by being this Joseph East, he then must have died in Monroe Co in the 1830s. The 1830 census shows him and a young woman born in the 1790s, and four children of age to be grandchildren. Perhaps Joseph was living with a widowed daughter. This daughter would likely be Elizabeth East, whose three known children were born in Conecuh Co, the county just east of Monroe Co where Joseph was living in 1830, and her children in Joseph's 1830 home fit the ages of the three known children she had. Joseph and Milly had at least eight children-

1. William East, b 1786
2. Frances East, b 1788
3. Polly East, b 1795
4. Silas East, b Aug 1796
5. Anna East, b 1797
6. Milly East, b abt 1798
7. Martin B East. b 1799
8. Elizabeth East, b 1800 (M92,DM,PW,JY,456j)

Joseph East [E4c6c1], son of Josiah East and Eleanor _____, was born about 1762 in VA. He was on the Lincoln Co KY tax lists in 1790 and 1800, and was perhaps was the same Joseph East on a 1787 Fayette Co VA (now KY) Personal Property tax list. Joseph East provided surety for the marriage between William Neal and Rachel McGraw on 6 August 1789 in Lincoln Co, and he witnessed that marriage. One of the witnesses was Phillip Payton; this same Payton was the father-in-law of Joseph's brother Cornelius. Joseph's birth date, therefore, would place him in the same generation as Cornelius East [E4c6c3] and North East [E4c6c2], who also settled in early KY. And because Joseph had children born in 1784, then he was likely born in the early 1760s or before. On the 1787 tax list, Joseph owned one horse and two cattle; since Fayette Co was farther east than Lincoln Co, he may have made a temporary settlement in 1787 before moving to Lincoln Co by 1790. Joseph died in 1811. His wife's name is unknown, but they had seven children-

- a. James Amos East, b 1784 (W)
- b. North East, b 1786, married Elizabeth Dickerson on 13 August 1810 in Lincoln Co and she died soon after. (W,124m)
- c. Alexander East, b 1789. There was no Alexander East of this person's birth date found in the pre-1850 years. (W)
- d. Joseph East, b 22 Feb 1793
- e. John East, b 1794, married Sally Hawkins in Lincoln Co on 19 November 1822. (W,124m)
- f. Waller East, b 1796 (W)
- g. dau East, b 1801 (W) (W,M92,M16,M52,124i)

In central KY before 1820 there were two or three generations of Joseph East and Josiah East, and the records often get confusing. There were:

Josiah East [E4c6c], b 1736, d 1804 in Lincoln Co, married Eleanor in VA;

Josiah East Jr [E4c6c5], b 1766, lived Lincoln Co, married Elizabeth, and later married Caty Inyard in Lincoln Co in 1816;

Joseph East [E4c6c5], b 1769, died 1811, lived Lincoln Co; He is probably Josiah East Jr, or a brother to Josiah Jr.

Josiah East [E4c6c3a], b 1792 in Lincoln Co, married unknown abt 1810, then married Sarah Ann Storms in Garrard Co in 1813;

Joseph East [E4c6c1d], b 1793, lived Adair Co in 1850, married Nancy Russell;

Joseph East [E4c6c5j], b 1810, lived in IL & IN, married Olive.

Joseph East [E1d], son of John East and Frances Harston of Pittsylvania and Henry Counties VA, was born about 1770 in Pittsylvania Co VA, in the section which became Henry Co

in 1777. On 15 June 1795 in Henry Co he married Jane "Jinney" Rea, daughter of James Rea of Henry Co. (See Joseph East [E1b3].) She was born in either Henry Co or in Pittsylvania Co VA (in 1776 Henry Co was formed from Pittsylvania Co). Joseph and Jinney, with four or five of their children, moved to KY about 1800, settling on "Duck River" (Dicks River? in southeast KY?). There is a January 1805 deed of trust to Joseph from George Harston (spelled Hairston) and Gilbert Rowland in Henry Co VA; Joseph's brother William was a witness. Perhaps Joseph sold his property in Henry Co after he and his family decided they liked KY. Then about 1820 they moved south to Franklin Co AL where Joseph died in 1832. Jinney gave her son Thomas her power of attorney on 10 November 1835. Jinney also died in Franklin Co. Joseph's children and the children of his brother Thomas East [E1b] visited each other and kept up the family ties for some time, according to Elizabeth Gorman Cross [E1d9d1f], (Mrs William D Brotherton) in 1932. Mrs Brotherton was a great granddaughter of Joseph's son Thomas. Joseph and Jinney had 11 children-

1. Jemima East, b 1797
2. Mary East, b 1798
3. John East, b abt 1800
4. Jane East, b 1802
5. Joseph East, b 1802
6. Sarah East, b 1804
7. James Wray East, b 1806
8. Elizabeth East, b 1807
9. Thomas East, b 23 Dec 1810
10. Frances East, b 1812
11. Robert East, b 1814 (VJ,EP,JA,RC,EE,28z)

Joseph East [E4a2a7], son of Thomas East and Obedience _____, was born about 1781 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He posted bond with Radford Connefax to marry Mary Bell in Campbell Co on 2 May 1803; the marriage was recorded on 12 May that year. Witnesses to the marriage were Isaac East and Radford Connefax. Witness Isaac East was probably Joseph's brother. Mary "Polly" Bell was over age 21 at the time, hence her birth date would be by May 1782. In 1820, seventeen years after they married, Joseph and Mary were in Pittsylvania Co. The census (page 820) shows Joseph's birth date as 1776 to 1794, and his wife's was the same. They had five younger males in their home, and three young females. Other familiar nearby names were William Worsham (page 828, same age as Joseph East) and was the only Worsham in northern Pittsylvania Co, and William Vaughan (page 828, same age as Joseph East).

Two of the sons with Joseph in 1820 were born between 1811-1820; one was born 1805-1810; and one was born 1802-1804. Since Joseph and Mary married in early 1803, it would be likely that their first child was born very late in 1803, or early in 1804. That would be the eldest son Thomas. Joseph and Mary also had a daughter born 1811-1820, and two daughters born 1805-1810. That made seven children born before 1820. Since they had been married 17 years by then, that would be possible. Also living with Joseph and Mary was another young adult male; he was age 16-25, with no extra young adult female in their home. Perhaps he was a yet unmarried younger brother.

In 1830 there was one Joseph East family in Pittsylvania Co (on page 349). He was born in the 1800s and had a boy born 1816-1820, a boy born 1821-1825, no daughters, and a wife of about his age, and a mother of either the wife or Joseph; this small family lived seven doors from Ezekiel East (born 1770s) and four doors from James King Sr (born 1770s). So this was not The Joseph East born in 1781. Joseph's brother Thomas East was also missed in the 1830 census. In 1840 Joseph Jr and Joseph (Sr) lived next to each other (census page 94B), and six doors from Jackson East (born 1810s) and three doors from Samuel Worsham (born 1790s with a wife born 1800s). Joseph East (Sr) in 1840 had no more children in his home. In 1850 Joseph and Mary lived in Pittsylvania Co next door to their son Joseph (Jr) (born 1816), and five doors

from Frances East (born 1807) who had married Samuel Worsham (born 1798). So where was the elder Joseph East in 1830?

Joseph's wife Mary, in 1850, was age 73, born in 1777 in VA. She died in Pittsylvania Co about 1859, and Joseph died in 1858 in Pittsylvania Co. They had at least seven children-

- a. Thomas East, b 25 Dec 1803
- b. son East, b 1805-1810
- c. Frances East, b 1807, died in 1880.
- d. Sally East, b 1810 in Campbell Co VA. (W)
- e. Joseph East Jr, b 1815, in Pittsylvania Co VA, died in 1881 in Pittsylvania Co. (W)
- f. Louisa East, b 1816
- g. Isaac East, b 1817 in Pittsylvania Co, died in 1894 at Sinking Springs, Hiland Co OH. (W) (EP,25m,27ijk)

Joseph East [E4c6c1d], son of Joseph East of Lincoln Co KY, was born 22 February 1793 in Lincoln Co Ky. He was married about 1817 and had a boy and girl by 1820. In that year, he was living close to his parents in Lincoln Co with his own family. In 1830 he was living in Lincoln Co close to Josiah East, had four children. It also appears that his widowed mother (or mother-in-law) was living in his home. Joseph's first wife was born in the 1790s; her name is not known, and she had two children. In the 1830s Joseph and his family moved to nearby Adair Co, and were still there in 1850. Joseph second wife was Nancy Russell, married in Lincoln Co on 25 January 1821. Nancy was born 18 March 1799 in Lincoln Co, and died 21 June 1835. The third wife was Mrs Nancy Rodgers; she was married to a Mr _____ Rodgers prior to her 1837 marriage with Joseph, and had teenage children when she married Joseph. Nancy Rodgers was born in KY in 1807. She and Joseph both died in Adair Co: Joseph on 29 September 1858 and Nancy Rogers in the 1850s. In 1870 and in 1880 daughter Louisa East was living with her half-sister Martha Rodgers. Joseph had at least twelve children-

1. dau East, b 1811-1820, was not in her father's home in 1830. (124hi)
2. son East, b 1820 (124hij)
3. Ellen F East, b 13 Nov 1821
4. William East, b 16 May 1824
5. Deborah A East, b Dec 1826
6. John East, b 1827
7. Joseph East, b 1830
8. son East, b 1836-1840, died by 1850 (135kn)
9. George East, b 1 Feb 1838
10. James East, b 19 Nov 1840
11. Alexander East, b 1847
12. Luvina F East, b 1850

The third wife, Mrs Nancy Rodgers, had children Martha & Hiram Rodgers, born about 1832 & 1835, when she married Joseph. Martha Rodgers married Curren Owens Hurt about 1853 and lived in the same area where her mother and Joseph lived. In 1860, in Martha & Curren's home was Louisa F East, apparently the last child of Joseph East and Nancy Rodgers. (M92,MF,W, 124hij, 135Gkn)

Joseph East [E1b3], son of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 5 January 1794 in Henry Co VA. He married Mildred Payne on 21 November 1816 in Henry Co VA, possibly in Beaver Creek Church where her father was a member in 1788-1792 (and also Mary Rea, James Rea, Thomas Graves, William Graves, and others). Maury Co TN court records show him being in that county on 7 May 1815; he was probably the first of the East families to come to south central TN. Mildred was born on 26 December 1794 in VA, daughter of Reuben Payne and sister of Elizabeth Payne who married Joseph's brother John.

Both Joseph and Mildred were members of the Roberson Fork Church in Giles Co (now on the Marshall-Giles county line just south of the Lynnville-Cornersville road) in the early

1830s. He was appointed to the position of Deacon in May 1834, against his wishes, and again in October 1835, and again in September 1836. The church records show that Joseph was chastised for bringing a law suit against "B.G. East a brother" (see the Thomas East biography), and by August 1841 Joseph was no longer a member of this church.

Joseph and Archibald G McDougal together bought 143 acres lying on the waters of Green River on 6 April 1846 in Wayne Co. Soon after, on 7 July 1846 they bought a rectangular 1500 acre plot in Wayne Co on the waters of Green River Beech and Hardins Creek, land at the northwest corner of McDougal's existing 200 acres. And on the same date they bought another 1268 acres. This would then place a time by when Joseph and his large clan had left Giles Co.

The children of John and Elizabeth were orphaned upon their death, so Joseph and Mildred raised these nephews and nieces. Joseph died on 12 November 1868 and Mildred on 5 April 1866, both probably at Savannah, TN since their only child and John's children were living there; both are buried in the Savannah Cemetery. Joseph is buried next to his mother and Mildred is buried close by in the East plot, with many other East descendants. Joseph and Mildred had a daughter-

a. Elizabeth Ann East, b 23 Oct 1828

The Roberson Fork Baptist Church was formed in 1820; where the members met prior to 1824 is unknown. The first church building was a log cabin built in 1824 on one acre of land donated by Peter Usserey, land which also included the church graveyard, a few yards north of the present Lynnvile-Cornersville road where Marshall and Giles Counties meet. In 1830 the church leaders rejected their affiliation with the Richland Creek Baptist Association, and in 1832 began to build a new church building, this one on the south side of the creek. From 1847 it was known as the Roberson Fork Church of Christ. The East families chose to go with the majority to the new site. The present (1987) church was the third one, being built in 1908 on the site of the second church building. Those members not agreeing to a separation with the Baptists remained in the log church. The last entry for an East name in the church records was in the 1840s. (M77, M94, B,EE,EP,NL, RC, JA,9qc,15xj,10y, 11nz)

Joseph East [E1d5], son of Joseph East and Jane Rea, was born in KY or in Henry Co VA between 1795 and 1810. (EE,EP)

Joseph East [E14d6], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was born about 1807 in Oglethorpe Co GA. He was a boy when his parents moved to Robertson Co TN, then to Madison Co IL. He married Permelia Cason on 5 March 1827 in Madison Co. She was born in Screven Co GA about 1812, daughter of Hillery Cason and Mary Smith. Joseph was a farmer, and died in April 1839 at Highland, IL; he is buried there. Permelia's father moved to Independence Co AR about September 1839, and widowed Permelia came along with her three young children. In Independence Co she married Dr John Morris, a physician, on 1 May 1850. She and her two youngest children were living in his household in Ruddell Twp in Independence Co in 1850. Permelia died about 1859 at Batesville, AR, and is buried in Batesville. She lived at Batesville from 1840. John Morris, born 10 April 1803, died 10 January 1890 at Auburn, Sebastian Co, and was buried with the East graves at Center Valley Cemetery, next to Martin Luther East's grave. Joseph and Permelia had four children born in Madison Co IL-

a. son East, b 1831-1835 (129jk)

b. Calvin East, b 1834

c. Martin Alonzo East, b 10 Jan 1839 (129k)

d. Mary Malissa East, b 10 Jan 1839 (129k)

Permelia and John Morris had a daughter Margaret M Morris, born in Independence Co in 1851. (M92,DM, EH, 71nq,129j)

Joseph East [E4c3b2g], son of Asa East and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, was born in Stokes Co in 1809. He was living in Lincoln Co MO in 1850, close to his brothers Asa East, Larkin and Thomas East. Joseph's first wife was Martha Wilson from KY, who died between

1842 and 1844. On 2 April 1844 in Lincoln Co he married Martha Stagners. She apparently died, and about four years later, on 6 January 1848 he married Rebecca Cox, as his third wife. Rebecca was born in KY in 1818. They had moved from KY to MO between 1841 and 1850, and on 10 June 1850 bought his first farm land in Lincoln Co. By 1860 they had at least five children. Rebecca died in the 1860s, and Joseph married again to Susannah Case about 1867. She was born in Bullitt Co KY on 9 May 1828, daughter of Elijah Case and Agnes Williams. Joseph was still living in Lincoln Co in 1880, but had died by 1900. Susannah was still living in Bedford Twp in Lincoln Co in 1900, next door to George Thomas Hiler [E4a3b1b2c], grandson of Joseph's sister Sarah East [E4a3b1b]. Susannah died 9 March 1910. Joseph had six children by 1870 from his first and third wives-

1. Mary East, b 1839
2. John W East, b 20 Apr 1842
3. Martha A East, b 1849
4. Tabitha East, b 1851
5. Eliza J East, b 1853
6. Susannah A East, b 1868

In 1840, in Simpson Co KY, there was a William B Stagners family living a few doors from Joseph's sister Sarah and Sarah's husband William Hiler. Joseph's wife Susannah had a sister Mrs Joanna Mathews, born in MO in 1839. The person who supplied Susannah's information on her death certificate was Mrs John Henry. Susannah's family moved to Lincoln Co MO soon after Susannah was born because her sister Massie Case was born in 1830 in MO. Susannah's mother died in the 1840s, probably in Lincoln Co. (MOd,76h,M92, 165k,46znqrsud)

Joseph East [E4c6c5j], son of James East and Lucy English, was born 10 March 1810 in Garrard Co KY. He died at Renssalaer, Jasper Co IN on 5 July 1891. Joseph married Olive Neff at Rockford, Jackson Co IN on 8 November 1834. She was born in Washington Co NY on 26 May 1815, and died at Renssalaer on 10 September 1885. Next door in 1850 were Ebenezer Neff and his wife Margaret. They were age 59 and 50, so were of age to be Olive's parents. Joseph and Olive had eleven children, all but the first born in LaSalle Co IL-

1. Henry J East, b Sep 1835
2. Margaret E East, b 1838
3. Elizabeth East, b 1839
4. Levi B East, b 1841
5. Susanna East, b 1843
6. Lewis East, b 1848
7. Isaac North East, b 1848
8. Mary E East, b Feb 1850
9. John E East, b 10 May 1853
10. Catherine Olive East, b 1854
11. Frank Joseph East, b 25 Jun 1856 (W,359h,132m, 513qr,518s)

Joseph East [E4c3b4e], son of John H East and Mary Ann Burch, was born in 1812 in Surry Co NC. He was a teen when his family moved to IN. He married Tabitha Howell in Monroe Co IN on 10 March 1831 and they remained in Monroe Co for the rest of their lives. Tabitha was born in 1815 in NC (age 20s in 1840, 32 in 1850, 46 in 1860, 55 in 1870, and 60 in 1880), probably a daughter of Jonathan Howell (1792-1861) and Elizabeth Gillham (1795-1829). In 1850 Joseph and Tabitha lived in Indian Creek Twp (southwest corner of county); in 1860 and 1870 they lived in Van Buren Twp (west center edge of county, just north of Indian Creek), and in 1880 were in Polk Twp (southeast corner of county). Their three daughters Elizabeth, Sarah, and Gemiah still lived with them in 1880. Some of the younger children were still living at home at Van Buren, Monroe Co in 1870. All ten children were born in Monroe Co-

1. daughter East, b abt 1832 (130k)

2. Elmira Elisabeth East, b 1835, was a 15 year old daughter in 1850, was not at home in 1860, but was in 1880 (as Elisabeth East, age 45). (130kns)
3. daughter East, b abt 1837 (130k)
4. Charlotte East, b 1849 (130kn)
5. Jonathan East, b 1842 (130nq)
6. Sarah S East, b 1847 (130nqrd)
7. Martha T East, b 1848, was not at home in 1860, so had probably died as a child. (130n)
8. Eliza Ellen East, b Jun 1852
9. Laura S East, b 1855 (130qr)
10. Margaret E East, b 1861 in IN, was daughter Margaret E, age 9 in 1870, and daughter Gemiah, age 19 in 1880. (130rs) (240ij,130mknqrs)

Joseph East [E4a2a7g], son of Joseph East and Mary Bell, was born in 1815 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He married Elizabeth Martin on 15 August 1834 in Halifax Co. She was born in 1812 in VA. They lived in Pittsylvania Co in 1850 next to his parents' home, but in 1860 his parents lived in his home. Joseph was a cabinet maker. After his parents died in the 1860s in Pittsylvania Co, Joseph and Elizabeth and three of their children moved to Brush Creek, Highland Co OH (southwest OH). Joseph worked there as a cabinet maker. In 1880 they were both found living at Mifflin, Pike Co OH with the Frank and Anna Fulk family (both born in 1851), which was close to nephew Henry East [E4a2a3h]. By 1860 Joseph and Elizabeth had six children, all born in Pittsylvania Co-

1. Sarah East, b 1836
2. Elizabeth F East, b 20 Oct 1838
3. James East, b 1843
4. Martha A East, b 1844
5. Mary E East, b 1849
6. Isaac Daniel East, b Mar 1853 (M92,26knq,475s, 477r)

Joseph East [E4c3a3b13], son of Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick, was born between 1816 and 1820 in Smith Co TN. Joseph married Martha A W _____ and had a son-

- a. William Patterson East, b abt 1840 (MV) (MV,5k)

Joseph East Jr [E1b4d], son of John East and Elizabeth Payne, was born in February 1823 in Henry Co VA. He grew up in Giles and Wayne Counties TN and married Margaret M _____ about 1842, probably in Giles Co since they lived in nearby Maury Co in 1850, and Maury Co has no marriage record for them. The early Giles Co records were lost during the Civil War. Margaret was born in 1826 (mortality schedule says 1819 or 1820) in TN (her father was born in TN, and her mother in NC), and died in March 1880 in Hardin Co TN of consumption (tuberculosis). They had apparently moved there in the early 1870s from Lawrence Co where they had been living since the late 1850s. In Lawrence Co they lived in civil district 10. After their marriage they lived for a while in Maury Co where he was a farmer (as was his brother Thomas), until the late 1850s. Joseph bought land on Shoal Creek in Lawrence Co from Levi King in August 1859, and sold it to Nancy Beel in September 1869; on 11 March 1875 in Hardin Co Joseph and "M.M. East" sold five acres to Joseph N Donohoo for \$100, a tract northeast of Savannah. Joseph was a farmer and was living at Savannah, TN in 1900 with his brother John H. Joseph and Margaret had eight children-

1. Thomas Jefferson East, b 1843
2. Harriet L East, b 1847
3. Mary A East, b 1852
4. James L East, b 1853
5. Susan J East, b 1856
6. Elizabeth Viola East, b 1858
7. John William East, b 1861

8. Robert M East, b 1864 (N,EP,22tqrz,10n,9suz)

Joseph East, probably a son of William East and Sally _____ of Henry Co VA, was born in VA in 1825. He was a farmer in Henry Co in 1850; his wife had died in the previous year. Joseph later married Eliza _____. His children, by 1850, were-

- a. Elizabeth East, b 1844
- b. John East, b 1845
- c. George East, b 1849 (L,28kn)

Joseph East [E4c6c3a10], son of Josiah East and Sarah Ann Storms, was born 10 March 1830 (age under 5 in 1830, 10 to 14 in 1840, 29 in 1860, 40 in 1870; 50 in 1880) in Garrard Co KY. He married Sarah Ann Prather in Garrard Co on 16 June 1852. She was born in 1833 in Garrard Co, and apparently died in the 1850s, probably at the birth of her son James P. Joseph then married Mary J King in Garrard Co on 5 October 1858. Mary J was born in KY in 1840, possibly a daughter of David King and Malinda _____ from Lincoln Co (the only King family in this area of KY with a daughter of Mary J's age in 1850). In 1860 Joseph and Polly and his children lived with his widowed mother, and continued to live at Buckeye in 1880. He died there between 1880 and 1900, and Mary continued to live at Buckeye. He had nine children, all born in Garrard Co KY-

- a. Martha W East, b 1853
- b. James P East, b 1858
- c. Sarah E Rina East, b 27 Jun 1859
- d. Franklin W East, b Oct 1861
- e. John W East, b Aug 1864
- f. Effa East, b 1867
- g. Nannie East, b Jan 1871
- h. Sandusky East, b Oct 1874
- i. Minnie East, b 1877

Also in Joseph's and his mother's home in 1860 were Zerilda McCally, age 17 and born in KY; and Josiah McCally, age 15, born in KY. They were children of Joseph's sister Eleanor.

In 1870, the next door family was Nancy King, age 55, and her two children. These are probably Joseph's in-laws. Living next door in 1880 was Joseph's brother John. (W,359kmqrsu)

Joseph East [E4c6c5d7], son of Joseph East and Nancy Russell, was born in 1830 in Lincoln Co KY. In 1850 he was living with, and getting training from his brother-in-law George W Latimer, a carpenter. Joseph was also shown to be a carpenter then. (135km,504n)

Joseph East married Rebecca Milligan in Fayette Co TN on 6 February 1838, and they were living in the county in 1840. She was born between 1821 and 1825; Joseph was born in the 1810s. By 1850 they were not living in TN. They had a son-

1. son East, b 1836-1840 (12km)

Joseph East was born in 1840 in AL and was living with his wife and children in Terre Rouge Twp, Hempstead Co AR in 1870. The wife was Mary _____, born in AR in 1845. By 1870 they had three children-

1. John East, b 1864
2. Emma East, b 1866
3. William East, b 1868 (M92)

Joseph East [E4c6c5k5], son of James East and Mary Ann Summers, was born in 1849 in Shelby Twp, Ripley Co IN. He married Marcia Lodema Searcy on 2 March 1882. She was born 6 August 1859 (age 18 in 1880) in Crawford Co, daughter of Colon Searcy and Mary

Harvey, and died 14 March 1926 at French Lick, IN. Joseph died at Cape Sandy, IN late in 1887 and was buried in East Cemetery in Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. They had a daughter-

- a. Amanda Olive East. b 20 Jul 1888 in Crawford Co IN. She married Jesse A Bills in Crawford Co on 22 April 1905. He was born 10 December 1886 in Crawford Co, son of Andrew J Bills and Sarah Virginia Myers, and died 4 December 1963 at Louisville, KY. Amanda died 13 March 1961 in Harrison Co IN. They had three children. (W) (W,507n,625qrs)

Joseph East [E4a3w4], son of William A East and Elizabeth C _____, was born in May 1852 in Patrick Co VA. He married Rebecca Shelton in Stokes Co NC on 25 December 1873, and in 1880 they lived at Quaker Gap, Stokes Co NC. They remained in Stokes Co into the 1890s; their youngest son was born in Stokes Co. Rebecca was born 3 December 1851 in Stokes Co (age 41 in 1900, 48 in 1910, 68 in 1930), daughter of James Shelton and Abigail Cox, and died 24 December 1948 in Stokes Co of a stroke. Rebecca was buried in Indian Grove Baptist Church near Mount Airy, Surry Co. When Joseph tried to register to vote, he used the Grandfather Clause whereby non-land owners could vote if their ancestor did. The Voter Registration Book shows that in Westfield Township, Surry Co, on 10 October 1902 Joseph East registered to vote and stated that his ancestor, William East had voted in VA. They lived at Westfield, Surry Co in 1900. Joseph died in 1903 in Surry Co and was buried in Westfield Baptist Church Cemetery in Surry Co. Their children were born in Stokes Co NC-

- a. Leah F East, b 20 May 1874
- b. Mary Etta East, b 1877
- c. James William East, b 14 May 1879
- d. Alice Elizabeth East, b 16 Sep 1886
- e. Daisy Dell East, b 20 May 1889
- f. Rufus Henry East, b 10 Sep 1891 (MV,30qr,76s,240u)

Joseph East [E1b13i7], son of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 18 November 1897 at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory and died the next day. (L,311u)

Joseph A East [E1b4b6], son of Harriet Knight Young and Reuben East, was born late in 1853 in Wayne Co TN. When he was about ten years old his family moved to Savannah, TN, and this is where Joseph spent most of the remainder of his life. He married Sarah "Sadie" L Newcomb at Savannah on 5 July 1883. She was born in August 1863 in TN, daughter of Henry Newcomb (from New Brunswick or Nova Scotia, Canada) and Nancy C _____. Sadie was a dress maker, while Joe worked at the saw mill at Savannah. He was injured from a loose saw belt in August 1888; in his bachelor days he was a farmer. They bought property at Savannah from Sadie's parents late in 1887, so may have lived within town. Joe died at Savannah in 1908, and Sadie then moved to Muskogee, OK and was the head of her own home, and was a dress maker. Her son Rennie lived with her then, and was married. Joe was buried in the Savannah Cemetery. They had one son-

- a. Rennie East, b 27 Mar 1884

Sarah's mother lived at Corinth, MS in 1900; her father died at Corinth in 1895. (M77, 9rsmucz, 11q,573w)

Joseph Alexander East [E4c3b4f7], son of Thomas Pinckney East and Sarah Jane Carmichael, was born 27 December 1846 at Worthington, Greene Co IN. He married Mary Pethtel in Greene Co IN on 29 November 1866. She was born in VA (per 1870 census, OH per 1880 census) in 1848 and they lived at Jefferson, Greene Co in 1870. In the late 1870s after their four children were born, they moved to Robinson, Crawford Co IL. Joseph died on 30 March 1900. Their children were-

- a. William Thomas East, b 17 Nov 1868
- b. Sarah J East, b 1869 (376r,803s)

- c. Dorsey East, b 1872 (803s)
- d. Mary E East, b 1879 (803s) (W,376nqmr,803s)

Joseph Allen East [E1b12a7a1], son of Jeffie Clyde East and Eunice Mary Effie Morris, was born 2 March 1940 in Hunt Co TX, and died 21 September 1949 and was buried in Forest Park Cemetery in Greenville. (TXb, 85c)

Joseph Arch East [E1b4b1e], son of John Harston East and Charlotte Frances Montague, was born 27 June 1876 at Savannah, TN. His boyhood was at Savannah, and after school he worked in his aunt Jennie East's newspaper office as a typesetter. In 1895 he went to Greenville, TX to work in his brother Tom's store. Late in 1896 he used his typesetting experience to get a printing job at Commerce, TX. By early May 1899 Joe was working near Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co MO (as a logger?), and at Caruthersville he married Elizabeth Nevada Camp on 19 July 1899. Lizzie was born at Caruthersville on 3 January 1881, daughter of James Thomas Camp and Hester Ann Overton. Joe and Lizzie moved to Tyronza, AR soon after their marriage and lived there for about five years, where Joe was a store clerk. They then moved south to Greenville, living there until around 1912 where Joseph worked as a traveling salesman, then returned to Tyronza (picture) and worked as a grocery store merchant. Years later they moved to Phoenix, AZ where their son had moved. Joe died at Phoenix on 8 June 1947, and is buried in Greenwood Memorial Park at Phoenix; Lizzie died at Memphis, TN on Easter Sunday on 6 April 1969. In 1940 Elizabeth and her two youngest daughters lived at Tyronza, but Joe was not with her; he was living alone at Troinza (family # 185), and was a filling station attendant. Their eight children were-

1. Henry Clay East, b 4 Aug 1900
2. Joseph Harston East, b 17 Oct 1903
3. John Camp East, b 8 Dec 1905
4. Mary Elizabeth East, b 24 Dec 1908
5. Ruben Eugene East, b 23 Aug 1911
6. Hester Frances East, b 12 Jun 1914
7. Floriene Charlotta East, b 10 Dec 1918
8. Mose Yellowhorse East, b 18 Aug 1921 (M77,JY,HE,9s,31uwfx,85v, 266d)

Joseph Bascom East [E4a3a1a3d6d], son of Rufus K T East and Caroline J Gray, was born 20 January 1889 at Carthage, Panola Co TX. He married Berta _____ in 1909. She was born in TX in 1894 (and married Joseph at age 15). They lived in Panola Co and he worked at a saw mill at first, but in 1920 was a farmer. Joseph and Berta had four children by 1930, all born in Panola Co-

1. Vera M East, b 1911 (421wf)
2. Ruth East, b 1913, probably married in the late 1920s. (421w)
3. Aubrey B East, b Jul 1916 (421wf)
4. Zula Adele East, b 24 May 1918, married Glen Tucker McKnight. They lived at Henderson, Rusk Co and had two sons born there-
 - a. Edward Keller McKnight, b 31 Oct 1943 (TXb)
 - b. Terry Glenn McKnight, b 16 Jul 1950 (TXb) (TXb,Z,421wf) (M,421uvbwf)

Joseph C East [E4c3a1d], son of Joseph Cannon East and Martha Cockerham, was born about 1784 in Stokes Co NC before the 1784 to 1787 state census was taken. In 1800 he was the only remaining son in his father's home. Neither Joseph was found in 1810. In 1820 Joseph (Jr) was in Surry Co. He lived in Surry Co in 1860 also. Where he was between those years is not known. Joseph was age 76 (born 1784) in 1860 and was then living with Mrs Elizabeth Badgett and her husband James Badgett in Surry Co. Joseph was labeled "infirm" by the census taker. In May 1825 Joseph C East was a witness for the defendant in a lawsuit in Surry Co, Jesse Burch vs Anderson Jenins (Jenkins?), and Joseph was paid for 28 miles for two round

trips to court from his home (7 miles one way). Joseph C East was on jury duty in Surry Co in May 1828.

Joseph's wife in 1820 was the same age as Joseph: born 1776 to 1794. Joseph C East had married (second?) to Jestin Pell in Surry Co on 3 August 1814; John East, his brother, provided the marriage bond. Joseph had nine children by 1820, which would be difficult to do if Jestin Pell was a first wife. There was not another marriage record found for Joseph, but in those years, many records were either lost, or were not kept. He must have married before the marriage with Justin, and had about half his children with the first wife, and half with Justin-

1. dau East, 1805-1810 (240i)
2. son East, 1805-1810 (240i)
3. dau East, 1805-1810 (240i)
4. dau East, 1805-1810 (240i)
5. dau East, 1811-1820 (240i)
6. son East, 1811-1820 (240i)
7. dau East, 1811-1820 (240i) <- Elizabeth East, b 1814, married Copeland, then married Mr Badgett.
8. son East, 1811-1820 (240i)
9. dau East, 1811-1820 (240i) (M62,240iymq)

Joseph Cannon East [E4c3a1], son of William East and Mary Cannon, was born 7 July 1744 in VA, and lived in northern NC. He was found on the 1782 tax roster and in the NC State census for Surry Co taken between 1784 and 1787. In the state census, Joseph was age 21 to 60 with two males under age 21 (sons John H and Joseph C) and four females in his home (Joseph's wife and daughters Agnes, Rebecca, and Martha). There is no evidence that Joseph's children had married before then, so none of the younger men and women would have been in-laws. Joseph lived in Captain Lovel's district, as did Thomas East, and William Venable Jr who had married Joseph's sister Ursula East [E4a3a4] in 1780.

Joseph was in the 1790 Stokes Co census, living close to Isham East, William East, and Thomas East, in the same neighborhood as William Venable and his wife Ursula East. It did not happen that all of these familiar names had moved from Surry Co to Stokes Co in the years between the 1784-1787 state census, and the 1790 federal census; what had happened was that Stokes Co was created out of Surry Co in 1789, and these families had lived in the eastern portion of Surry Co which became Stokes Co. In Joseph's home in 1790 were two males age 16 or older (Joseph and son John H), one male under age 16 (Joseph C East Jr), and six females (wife and five daughters). Joseph had four known daughters, which would account for four of the five females in his home, in addition to his wife. Perhaps a daughter had died before marriage, and we have no record of who she was. The nearby Isham East was Joseph's brother; and the William East next to Isham was the father of Joseph, Isham, and Thomas. Brother Thomas lived seven doors from Joseph in 1790.

In 1800, the census was arranged alphabetically (somewhat), so we cannot actually see who was living close by. But in the same county was Thomas East Jr & Sr, Isham East, Asa East, and William Venable (husband of Ursula East). In 1800, Joseph was age 45 or older. He married Martha Cockerham about 1776, probably in VA. She was born about 1755 in Halifax Co, daughter of Daniel Cockerham and Martha _____. Both Joseph and Marsha were not found after 1800, and probably died in Stokes Co NC before 1810. In December 1800 in the inventory record of Benjamin Cannon deceased, Joseph East bequeathed to Benjamin's widow Mary and her heirs when Benjamin Cannon's youngest children became of age, if Mary has not remarried.

Joseph had six children; birth years for many of them were estimates, but since Joseph was born in 1744, it would be easily possible that he married by 1765 and had a child or two who had grown and left home by 1784-1787 when the state census was taken, or who had married and lived with Joseph with his/her spouse during the state census-

- a. son East, b pre-1774 in Surry Co NC (age 16 or older in 1790). (76a,240m)
- b. Agnes East, b abt 1778

- c. Rebecca East, b 1780
- d. Joseph C East Jr, b 1784
- e. Martha H East, b abt 1785
- f. dau East, born 1787 to 1790
- g. Nancy East, b abt 1789 (W,M62,240m)

Joseph Clayton East [E4a3a6d4f], son of Robert Allen East and Harriet W King, was born 25 July 1852 in MS, probably Tishomingo Co. He married Emma C McCray on 15 November 1874 in Monroe Co AR. She was born in SC in April 1852. They lived in Cache Twp in Monroe Co. Joseph died 16 December 1930, probably in Monroe Co where they lived for many years, and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery at Holly Grove, Monroe Co. Emma died in 1946 and was also buried in Macedonia Cemetery. In 1880 they had three children; by 1900 they were still in Monroe Co, but then had six children, three still living. In 1910 Joe and Emma lived in Duncan Twp and only two of their children were still living-

1. James Thomas East, b 22 Aug 1875, died 24 August 1909 and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery at Holly Grove, Monroe Co. He married Georgia Campbell in Monroe Co on 6 May 1900. She was born in May 1879 in AR, daughter of G W Campbell. In 1900 she and James lived next door to her father and to her sister who had married James' brother Joseph. (65sumc)
2. Joseph H East, b 12 Aug 1877, died 12 November 1899 and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery at Holly Grove, Monroe Co. Joseph had apparently married Belle Campbell. She was born in May 1881 in AR, daughter of G W Campbell (1841 NC). In 1900 she was a widow living with her father at Keevil, next door to her sister Georgia Campbell who had just recently married Joseph's brother James. (65suc)
3. Minnie S East, b Jul 1879, married Vanburen B Chism on 4 October 1899 in Monroe Co AR and lived next door to her parents in 1900 in Monroe Co AR. Van was born in AR in July 1877. In 1910 they lived in Duncan Twp in Monroe Co where he was a drayman. They had five children by 1910, only three still living-
 - a. Ruth R Chism, b 1900 (65v)
 - b. Gertrude V Chism, b 1901 (65v)
 - c. child Chism, b & d 1900s (65v)
 - d. child Chism, b & d 1900s (65v)
 - e. Cady R Chism, b 1907 (65v)
 - f. Van E Chism, b 1914, was living with his East grandparents in 1920. (65w) (L,65suv)
4. Hattie C East, b Aug 1881 in Monroe Co AR, married Lewis L Williamson in Monroe Co on 29 March 1897 (and claimed she was age 18), but in 1900 was living with her parents in Monroe Co, without her husband. Lewis was born in IN in 1872. In 1910 they lived in Keevil Twp in Monroe Co, and had four more children, all born in Monroe Co AR-
 - a. Robert Carl Williamson, b 22 Sep 1898, died 5 October 1918 and was buried in Macedonia Cemetery at Holly Grove, Monroe Co. (65uvc)
 - b. child Williamson, b & d 1900s in Monroe Co AR. (65v)
 - c. George Williamson, b 1905 (65v)
 - d. James L Williamson, b 1908 (65v)
 - e. Minnie B Williamson, b Mar 1910 (65v) (65muv)
5. child East, b & d 1880-1900 in Monroe Co AR. (65u)
6. child East, b & d 1880-1900 in Monroe Co AR. (65u) (JA,JW,L,34n, 59q,65msuvwc)

Joseph E East [], parents unknown, came to Lincoln Co MO in the 1850s with his wife Justine. Joseph was born about 1799, and Justine was born about 1800, both in NC. She was a seamstress, and Joseph was a farmer; he said he was a pauper. After 1860 he was not found. (46q)

Joseph E East [E14a1d], son of William East and Rachel Castleberry, was born 15 January 1809 in northeast GA. He grew up in Hempstead Co AR and married Frances Nations there on 24 November 1836. Joseph was also on the 1839 tax list of Hempstead Co, but not prior to then. Frances was born 13 January 1819 in TN, daughter of Nathaniel Nations and Elizabeth Brown. Joseph and Frances lived in Hempstead Co in 1840 (census page 174), close to his parents and his brother North East, who all had their own homes. Joseph and Frances had five living children by 1850. In 1860 they were still in Hempstead Co. He died 24 May 1876 and his will was in probate on 5 June 1876 in Nevada Co. Frances died on 29 June 1917, both died in Nevada Co and were buried in the Mount Moriah Cemetery in Nevada Co. After Joseph died, Frances was still on the family farm in 1880 at Albany; her daughter Elvira was still at home then. Frances was with her son James in 1910. She married John Mouser in Hempstead Co on 11 November 1886; they claimed their ages were 68 and 65 when they married. John was born 25 August 1818, and died 31 October 1892, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery at Shover Springs, Hempstead Co. After he died, Frances used the East name again. John Mouser's first wife was Frances' sister Anna. Frances and Joseph had ten children, seven still alive in 1900, and all born in Hempstead Co AR-

1. child East, b & d 1837-1840 (62u)
2. Mary Caroline East, b 10 Nov 1840
3. Martha E East, b 1843
4. Atheniah Adoline East, b 31 Jul 1845
5. Sarah Frances East, b 20 Jan 1848
6. James Willlliam East, b 2 Feb 1850
7. Edmund Warren East, b 1852
8. Elias Caruth East, b Dec 1855
9. Elvira Elizabeth East, b 1859
10. Melony Morrison East, b Aug 1861

Frances' family lived two doors from Joseph's family in 1840, so she married the neighbor's son. The eastern portion of Hempstead Co was taken to start Nevada Co in 1871, so although Joseph and his family seemed to have moved from one county to the other, they probably didn't; instead the county lines just changed.

Frances Nation's brother Willis C Nations (1814-1870) married Saah Ann Mouser, and his sister Anna married John Mouser.

Children of Nathaniel Nations and Elizabeth Brown were:

Levi Nathaniel Nations (1812-1879)

Willis C Nations (1814-1870)

William A Nations (1817-1863)

Anna Nations (1818-1886)

Frances Nations (1819-1917)

Phebe H. Nations Clawson (1823-1880)

Athaniar Nations (1826-1904)

Jemima Ellen Nations (1830-1914)

Jesse B Nations (1832-1892)

Daniel J Nations (1835-1863) (M92, MV, W, 62Npsuv, 74knqmc, 91u)

Joseph Eldrige East [E4c3a3b12g4], son of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born 30 January 1895 in Macon Co TN. He had not married by the end of 1919, but in 1924 married Maggie _____ and lived in Sumner Co TN. This was her second marriage. Maggie was born in 1885 in TN. Joseph died at Hendersonville, Sumner Co in February 1973. They had two children-

- a. Herman East, b 1923 (889f)
- b. Mildred East, b 1924 (889f)

Joseph's nephew Luther Rippy lived with him and Maggie in 1930. (M,Z, 4uvw, 889f)

Joseph Fielding East [E1b13i], son of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 30 December 1859 at Salt Lake City, UT. He lived in Salt Lake City until sometime in the late 1870s when his family moved south to Brigham City, Apache Co Arizona Territory. Joseph married Emma Jane Anderson "Jenny" Webster on 29 September 1881 at Salt Lake City, UT. Jenny was born 24 February 1858 at Roanoke, VA, daughter of Jesse Webster and Aleen Fisher. In 1900 they lived in Graham Co Arizona Territory where Joseph was a dry goods merchant. In 1910 they were living at Pima, AZ, and Joseph was now a house painter. In 1920 at Pima, Joseph was working as a salesman, but in 1930 he was back to house painting. Joseph died 2 April 1930 of cancer at Safford, Graham Co AZ and was buried in Pima Cemetery. Jenny died 12 June 1933 at Pima and was also buried at Pima. They had eight children-

1. Jennie Allene East, b 2 Jul 1882
2. Kate East, b 7 May 1885
3. Edith Lida East, b 29 Nov 1886
4. John Guardo East, b 23 Jul 1890
5. Wilmirth Neal East, b 28 Nov 1893
6. Cora Porter East, b 13 Jun 1895
7. Joseph East, b 18 Nov 1897
8. Jennie Lynn East, b 6 Jul 1901

Jenny's death certificate said she was born in 1868 and was age 75 when she died in 1933, in error. (EP,NL,L,279r,310s,311uvwdc)

Joseph Goldman East [E4c3a3b12g], son of of Mattison East and Mary Jane Lee, was born 3 March 1865 in Macon Co TN. He married Amanda Susan Meador about 1886, probably in Macon Co. She was born 28 May 1871 at Lafayette, Macon Co TN, and died 16 October 1947. Joseph died 23 February 1914 in Macon Co. By 1913 they had nine children, all born in TN-

1. Ida B East, b Dec 1887
2. Lola Alma East, b Jun 1890
3. Cleora East, b May 1892
4. Joseph Eldrige East, b 30 Jan 1895
5. Madison Odell East, b 14 May 1898
6. Webster C East, b 22 Jan 1901
7. Effie L East, b 1904
8. Edgar Luthor East, b 27 Jun 1907

Luther Rippy, Amanda's daughter Cleora's son, lived with his grandmother Amanda in 1920 in Macon Co. (4rsuvwf)

Joseph Goldman East [E4c3a3b11d1], son of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 20 February 1879 in Macon Co TN, and died 9 September 1897. He was buried in East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co TN. There is no evidence that he had married. (MV,4c)

Joseph Harston East [E1b4b1e2], son of Joseph Arch East and Elizabeth Nevada Camp, was born 11 October 1903 at Tyrnza, AR, and spent a few years of his childhood at Greenville, TX. He married Mercedes Perina in the 1930s, and later married Edith Barnhart at Tucson, AZ. Joe lived at Phoenix, and had no children. He died in June 1978 at Shreveport, Caddo Par, LA at age 74. See Rufus Montague East. (HE,FC,Z,85v,65w)

Joseph Henry East [E4a3a6d1g5], son of David Reuben Alexander East and Amanda H Anderson, was born 6 December 1875 in Lawrence Co AR. In 1900 he was living two doors from his stepmother Hester in Sharp Co. In 1910 Joseph was a Bridge & Building foreman for the Frisco Railroad in Lawrence Co, and was then single, living with Newton R Moore. Joseph married two times. The first wife was Myrtle Dell Ellis, married in Lawrence Co on 12 October

1912. She was born in AR in 1888 (age 24 when married), and had no children by 1930. Apparently Henry had to stay at a railroad bunkhouse for days on end because in 1920 he was listed as a boarder in one, with many other railroad workers at Portia in Lawrence Co. But he was also listed with his wife in Thacker Twp about two weeks later. In both listings, he is shown working for the railroad. Henry died on 9 November 1965 and was buried in Opposition Cemetery at Ravenden, Lawrence Co. (RR,Z,M, 90u,59svmwf)

Joseph Howard East [E4c6c3j6], son of Alexander East and Catherine A Ramsey, was born 8 January 1850 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He married his cousin Mary Ellen Julian [E4c6c5f8a] on 6 February 1879 in Lawrence Co, and in 1880 they were living with his parents in Lawrence Co. Mary was born 7 November 1859 in Lawrence Co, daughter of Rene Julian and Sarah Cain. In 1890 Joseph was still in Lincoln Lawrence Co living at Heltonville. In 1900 they lived next door to her widowed mother in Pleasant Run Twp and Joseph's widowed mother lived with him then. James H Ramsey also lived with them in 1900 thru 1920. (An uncle? He was shown to be a cousin in 1910.) In 1920 her brother "Janis" Julian (was he Steven?), age 59 and who was single. and with her (uncle?) James Ramsey, age 75, and nephews Berle and Harold Denniston, ages 17 and 12. Joseph H East died 19 March 1916 in Lawrence Co. In 1930 Joseph's wife Mary, now a widow, was living with her grandson Berle Denniston in Pleasant Run Twp. She died in Lawrence Co on 13 January 1947. Both were buried in Gilgal Cemetery in Lawrence Co. By 1900 Joseph and Mary Ellen had four children, all born at Heltonville, Lawrence Co-

- a. dau East, b early 1880s at Heltonville, IN, married by 1900. (126u)
- b. Della C East, b Feb 1884, married James Francis Denniston on 7 November 1905, and divorced by 1910. James was born 26 October 1883 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN, son of Wesley Clark Denniston and Henrietta Eller, and died at Olympia, WA on 22 January 1968. In 1910 she and her two children were living with her father. Those two children were-
 1. Berle Francis Denniston, b 7 Nov 1905, died 15 June 1959. He married Sarah _____ about 1924. In 1930 they lived at Pleasant Run Twp, and his maternal grandmother lived with him and Sarah, as did his brother Harold and cousin James Ramsey. Both Denniston brothers worked at a stone mill. (W,126vf)
 2. Harold Denniston, b 7 Feb 1907 (126v) (126uv)
- c. Shirley E East, b Aug 1888 (126uv)
- d. Sallie M East, b Feb 1891 (126uv) (W,126Pnqrsuvwfc)

Joseph Isham East [E4c3a3b], son of Isham East and Mary Edds, was born 7 July 1784 in Patrick Co VA but grew up in Surry Co NC, in the part which became Stokes Co in 1789. In 1790 he was living with his parents in Stokes Co NC. Joseph married Elizabeth Fitzpatrick on 22 August 1801 in Buckingham Co VA, five counties to the northeast of Stokes Co. She was born in 1783 in VA. By the 1810s they had moved west to Smith Co TN, in the part which became Macon Co in 1842. Joseph died 18 October 1848 in Macon Co; Elizabeth continued living in their home with her two youngest daughters. She died on 12 April 1864. They are buried in East Cemetery just outside of Lafayette, Macon Co TN. Over the years as their children became adults, all except Haley, Andrew, and Winney remained in Smith Co or a county close by. Haley moved to Schuyler Co IL; Andrew moved to Wayne Co MO; and Winney moved to Madison Co MO. Ezekiel died as a young man and his widow and children moved to western TN, then to MO. Joseph Isham East and Elizabeth Fitzpatrick had a large family of fourteen children-

1. Dolly East, b 1802-1808
2. Ezekiel East, b 1802-1808
3. Winney East, b 1808
4. Haley East, b 1811
5. Ama East, b 1812

6. Mary Elizabeth East, b 1814
7. Andrew Jackson East, b 1815
8. Joseph East, b 1815-1820
9. Thomas East, b 1815-1820
10. Sarah D East, b 18 Sep 1824
11. Patterson East, b 1825
12. Mattison East, b 7 Aug 1829
13. Emeline East, b Dec 1835
14. Emily East, b 1836

There is a debate as to whether Joseph's wife was a Ms Fitzpatrick, or a Ms Wooten. Her gravestone clearly follows the pattern of many of the stones in that the wife's maiden names were given. Elizabeth's was Fitzpatrick. If evidence also shows that she was a Wooten, then that name must have been a first husband or her middle name. (M92,MV,JY, L76a,4nc)

Joseph Jackson East [E10d4j], son of William David East and Caroline Frances Moore, was born 6 June 1866 in Prince Edward Co VA and spent his life there. Joseph married Lillian Florence Jenkins there on 18 February 1891. She was born 1 November 1872 in Prince Edward Co. Joseph died 27 April 1945 at Prospect of heart failure, and was buried in Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery. Lillian died 26 February 1947 at Prospect, and was buried with Joseph. They had four children, all born in Prince Edward Co VA-

1. Emma Florence East, b 20 Nov 1891, married Addison O Allen. He was born 1 January 1891, and died 5 October 1975 at Prospect. Emma died 14 July 1966. They are buried together in Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery, next to the grave of her brother William's daughter Sylvia Dawn East. (SS,Z,368uvc)
2. Claude Lloyd Malcolm East, b 8 Aug 1893, served in WW1 in the 125th Infantry, 32nd Division. Claude died 2 February 1947 and was buried in Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery. (SS, 368uvc)
3. William Russell East, b 2 Apr 1897 at Prospect, Prince Edward Co VA. He married Hazel Aileen Corell in 1924 and in 1930 they lived at Roanoke where William was a barber. She was born in Roanoke Co VA on 1 March 1909, daughter of Caleb Andrew Corell and Elmira Byrd, and died 30 December 1971 of emphysema. They had at least five children-
 - a. Andrew J East, b Oct 1925 (370f)
 - b. Gloria A East, b Feb 1927 (370f)
 - c. William R East Jr, b Apr 1928 (370f)
 - d. Richard M East, b May 1929 (370f)
 - e. Sylvia Dawn East, b 24 May 1934, died 21 September 1934 and was buried in Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery. On her gravestone is "A little bud of love to bloom with God above." (SS,368c) (SS,368uv,370fd)
4. Walter Jackson East, b 11 May 1909, died at Prospect 22 June 1971. He enlisted in the US Army on 22 December 1942 and was a WW2 veteran of the 393rd Infantry. He was buried in Prospect Methodist Church Cemetery. (SS,Z,M,368vfc)

In 1900 and 1910 at Buffalo, Prince Edward Co, Joseph's widowed mother and unmarried sister Mary C lived with him. (SS,368suvfc)

Joseph Kenyon East [E19a3e3], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born 12 April 1862 in Randolph Co AL. He died 22 July 1933 at Lineville, Clay Co. Joseph married Celestia L Hodnett on 30 September 1888 in Clay Co. She was born 17 September 1870 in Clay Co AL soon after her parents moved to AL from GA. She was the youngest child of of Thomas Jefferson Hodnett and Celestia Kimbrough from Harris Co GA, and died 26 February 1942. Both Joseph and Celestia are buried at Black's Chapel in Clay Co. In 1900 Joseph was a patient in the Bryce Insane Hospital at Courthouse, Tuscaloosa Co AL, but in 1910 & 1920 he was living at home with Celestia at Fox Creek in Clay Co. They had ten children, all born in AL-

- a. Zealous Ray East, b 17 Aug 1889

- b. Iola L East, b 6 Sep 1891
- c. Jessie O East, b 25 Jul 1893
- d. Essie East, b 10 Aug 1895
- e. John William East, b 16 Oct 1897
- f. Lessie Alberta East, b 28 Oct 1899
- g. Eura M East, b 10 Jul 1901
- h. Mildridge J East, b 11 Mar 1906
- i. Gertrude V East, b 5 Jun 1908
- j. Charles Roscoe East, b 4 Jun 1910

In 1920 & 1930 Joseph's widowed mother lived with him and Celestia. For years while they lived at Fox Creek, there have always been Celestia's Hodnett siblings and nephews living a few doors away. (CS,W, 47rs, 332u,257mvwf)

Joseph L East [E4a2a3d10], son of John Wesley East and Elizabeth Kelsey, was born in November 1858 in Polk Co OR (he was J L, age 3 in 1860; age 14 in 1870; age 23 in 1880; age 41 in 1900; 50 in 1910). Joseph died in the 1910s in OR or WA. David married Ida A _____ in 1880 when she was age 16. She was born in OR in March 1864. In 1900 they lived at Dallas, Polk Co; in 1910 they were at Kennewick, Benton Co WA. After Joseph died, Ida was living back in OR at Dallas, Polk Co in 1920. They had three children, all born in Polk Co OR-

- a. John Mark East, b 5 Feb 1882, lived at Clyde, Walla Walla Co WA in 1910. He had married Viva _____ about 1903. They lived at Lapwai, Nez Perce Co ID in September 1918, but in 1920 they were back in WA, at Horse Haven, Benton Co. Viva was born in MI in 1884 and died in the 1920s in either WA or ID. In 1930 John had a new wife. He married Cora M _____ in 1929 and in 1930 they lived at Viola, Latah Co ID. She was born in MO in 1887. John and Viva had four children-
 - 1. Debert East, b 13 Aug 1906 at Clyde, Walla Walla Co WA, died 19 July 1919 in Lewston Co ID. (IDd,884v)
 - 2. Alfred East, b 9 Feb 1907 at Clyde, Walla Walla Co WA. In 1930 he was a patient in a sanitarium at Orofino, Clearwater Co ID. He died 13 June 1939 in Orofino Co. (IDd, 884v, 885w,886f)
 - 3. Elmore L East, b 27 Mar 1912 at Lapwai, Nez Perce Co ID, died at Moscow, Latah Co in April 1978. (Z,885w, 887f)
 - 4. Mona East, b 1913 at Horse Haven, Benton Co WA. (885w) (M,880u,884v,885w,887f)
- b. Myrtle E East, b May 1884, was a roomer with her sister in the John J & Rosa S Fiddler home in 1900 at Dallas, Polk Co, not living with her parents. (880u)
- c. Edith E East, b Aug 1885, was a roomer with her sister in the John J & Rosa S Fiddler home in 1900 at Dallas, Polk Co, not living with her parents. She married Forest L Guthrie about 1906 and they lived at Dallas, Polk Co. Forest was born in OR in 1879. They had two sons by 1920-
 - 1. Hubert Guthrie, b 1907 (880w)
 - 2. Melvin Guthrie, b 1913 (880w) (880uw) (CA,880qrsuw, 885v)

Joseph L East [E4a2a7g6d], son of Isaac Daniel East and Mary Elizabeth West, was born in April 1881 in Pike Co OH, and probably died by 1910. (480u)

Joseph Lemuel East [E1b12a7], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Nancy Lou Tulley, was born in 24 August 1881 at Loves Station, DeSoto Co MS of TN parents. Joe married Eunice Atherton in Hunt Co TX on 3 May 1904, lived at Celeste in Hunt Co in September 1918, and in 1920 they lived next to Calvin Abernathy, Eunice's father and Calvin's third wife Nancy Lou Tulley (Joe's mother) in Hunt Co. Eunice was born in TX 22 July 1887 and died 5 September 1972. In 1930 Joe and Eunice were living in Rains Co TX (Hunt and Rains Counties are next

to each other in northeast TX). Eunice is buried with her grandson Joseph Allen East in Forest Park Cemetery at Greenville. Joe and Eunice had two sons-

- a. Jeffie Clyde East, b 18 Dec 1908
- b. Thomas Clifton East, b 18 Dec 1908, died nine days later and was buried in East Mount Cemetery close to his step-father Calvin Atherton's first wife Sarah F.

Living with Joe in 1930 in Rains Co was Joe's widowed mother Mrs Lou L Atherton, age 84. Her (second) husband Calvin Atherton was living with his daughter Mildred K Atherton, wife of William A Bench, in Hunt Co in 1830, so it appears that Calvin and Lou had separated in the 1920s. (M,K,85uwc,352f)

Joseph Loyd East [E19a8j6], son of Christopher Columbus East and Louisiana Josephine Fuller, was born 14 May 1900 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died at Dadeville 12 November 1976. He was buried in Hillview Memorial Cemetery, Alexander City. Loyd lived at Alexander City in September 1918 when he registered for the draft, and named his father as his closest relative. Loyd married Lillie Mae Tucker about 1925. She was born in AL in 1908. They had three daughters-

- a. Joseph Louise East, b 5 Sep 1926 at New Site, Tallapoosa Co AL. She married Carlton G Truett and they had two children. He was born in 1913 in AL, son of James L Truett and Lela _____. (CS,258f)
- b. Sarah Helen East, married Grady Truett, had two children, then married Jim Dixon. (CS,CR)
- c. Clara Mae East, married Leonard Voss, had two children, then married Stanley E Richardson. (CS,CR) (CR,Z,CS,M,258wf)

Joseph Nelson East [E4c3a3b2d3i], son of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born in 1907 in Jasper Co MO. (W,832v)

Joseph Richard East [E4a2a7a9], son of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born 2 March 1845 in Pittsylvania Co VA. He lived in in Pittsylvania Co, then at lived LaFollette, Campbell Co TN in 1909. He married Sallie Petree on 25 July 1872 in Campbell Co. C K Miller, M G was the minister; this minister also married Joseph's brother six days later. In 1880 they lived at Fincastle, Campbell Co and Richard was a carpenter. He was still a working carpenter in Campbell Co in 1910. Sallie was born in 1846 in Campbell Co, daughter of Isaac Campbell Petree (1804 TN) and Martha Ford (1826 TN, married 13 Jun 1844 Campbell Co), and died in the 1910s; Richard was living with Frank H Dutton in 1920 in Campbell Co. In 1900 Richard and Sallie lived in Campbell Co TN, and he worked as a lumberman then. He stated that he was born in VA, as were his parents, but in later census records he claimed TN since his wife did. Joseph died in Campbell Co on 22 November 1922 and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at LaFollette. He and Sally had seven children, but only two were still alive in 1900 and 1910-

- a. child East, b & d 1870-1900 (721u)
- b. Sallie East, b & d Sep 1873 and was buried in Fincastle United Methodist Church Cemetery. (721uc)
- c. Luther O East, b 1875, died by 1900 (721s)
- d. Frances T East, b Sep 1878. Fannie East married James C Claxton in Campbell Co on 20 October 1901. Peter Claxton helped provide the marriage bond. Fannie died in 1937. She was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at LaFollette. Sergeant James C Claxton in the Spanish-American War. He was born 28 April 1871, and died 20 July 1954. He was also buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. (25s,721uc)
- e. Viola East, b Aug 1879 (age 28 in 1910), was unmarried and living with her parents in 1910. She was a music teacher. (721sv)
- f. Maggie East, b 1882 (MV)
- g. child East, b & d 1870-1900 (721u)

East, Joseph Richard, carpenter, machinist; born in Pittsylvania County, Virginia, March 2, 1845, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (West) East. Father's occupation was farmer and for twenty-five years he was an old Virginia over-seer. Paternal grandparents were Joseph and Polly (Bell) East; Maternal grandparents were Joseph and Catherine (McHaney) West.

Joseph Richard East enlisted in the Confederate Army at age 18 as a private in Capt. W. M. Brown's Company and served until the close of the War. He was wounded twice, First in the battle of Fisher's Hill, in the valley of Virginia, in 1864, and again in 1865 on the retreat from Petersburg to Appomatox, being the last soldier to be wounded in the brigade to which he belonged.

In early life he was a carpenter; married Sallie Petree July 25, 1873. He was a member of F. and A. M. (Masons), was postmaster of Fincastle, Campbell County, Tennessee, during President Cleveland's second term. Served two terms as a member of the County Court of Campbell County, Tennessee.

He engaged in the manufacture of lumber, being among the first to establish a steam mill in Tennessee. A member of the Baptist Church and served as a Sunday School Superintendent and deacon in same for twenty-five years. *From Lawson McGhee Collection Library, Knoxville, TN. (N,27n, 720qr,721msuw)*

Joseph Smith East [E4c3a3b11d], son of Patterson East and Sarah Lee, was born 27 October 1852 in Macon Co TN. He and Martha Elizabeth Parker had a son in 1879; she wasn't listed in Joseph's home in 1880 (the 1880 census showed him to be single). Martha was born 4 August 1858, daughter of William Thomas Parker and Camilla Law. There is a marriage record of Joseph and Martha's marring on 19 September 1881, and since they had a son by then, this marriage must have been a "shotgun" wedding, especially since she was very pregnant with a second child when they married. Martha died 19 July 1892. Joseph then married Lou Ella Ryherd on 20 May 1894. She was born 8 December 1872 in KY, daughter of George Thomas Ryherd and Sarah Jane Gregory. Lou Ella died 28 June 1934. Joseph always used his middle initial to prevent a mix-up with his cousin Joseph East [E4c3a3b12g], son of Mattison East. Joseph S was a merchant in 1900, but a farmer in 1910 and in 1920. After Lou Ella's death, Joseph married Mrs Dora (White) Dillard on 23 September 1935, and he died 18 February 1937. Joseph Smith East had eight children with Martha, and six with Lou-

1. Joseph Goldman East, b 20 Feb 1879
2. Laura Bess East, b 12 June 1881
3. Effie Dora East, b 17 Jul 1883
4. Henry Prestone East, b 31 Mar 1885
5. Sarah Angeline East, b 3 March 1887
6. Essie Dee East, b 12 Jul 1889
7. Ettie Lee East, b 12 Jul 1889
8. Martha Paralee East, b 30 Sep 1890
9. Clay Epperson East, b 20 Feb 1896
10. Patterson "Pattie" East, b 2 Apr 1897
11. Toy Tine East, b 25 Jul 1899
12. Wick East (son), b 1 Dec 1903
13. Wirt East (son), b 1 Dec 1903
14. Bessie East, b 15 Jul 1908 (W,4qrsuvw)

Joseph T East [E14a7g], son of Martin B East and Sarah Parker, was born in 1838 in Monroe Co AL. He was a school teacher in 1860 in Monroe Co. He moved to Hempstead Co AR where his East cousins had lived for years, and there he married Mary _____. She was from AR, born in 1845. Joe was a farmer in 1870. He and Mary had three children by then, all born in Hempstead Co-

1. John East, b 1864 (74r)
2. Emma East, b 1866 (74r)

3. William East, b 1867 (74r) (W,456knq,74r)

Joseph T East [E19a2a5c3], son of Thomas Moody East and Ruby Belle Brisance, was born in 1911 in Limestone Co TX. (255wf)

Joseph Timothy East [E23a6], son of Alonzo W East and Emiline C Jourdan, was born in February 1860 in Roane Co TN (age 5/12 in 1860). He was not living with his parents in 1880. He married Sarah Ella Sigman in Roane Co on 5 August 1883. She was born in August 1865 in TN (her father was from Germany). Joseph was a coal miner in 1900, but in 1910 he was a farmer, and in 1920 he worked at the Hosier Mill where so many of the nearby people worked. In 1930 he was again a farmer. Joseph died in 1935 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co; Ella died in 1947 and was also buried there. By 1899 he and Ella had six children, and by 1910 they had nine, with seven still living-

- a. Ollie M East, b Nov 1884, married William T Martin. He was born 16 October 1876 and died 10 September 1954. He was a Private in Brigade 1, Tennessee Regiment in the Spanish American War. William was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co in Roane Co. Ollie died in 1919, probably nfoorm giving birth to her only child, and was also buried Oak Grove Cemetery. They had a daughter-
 1. Jean Martin, b 1919 in AL, lived with her mother's parents in 1920 after he mother had died. (19uc)
- b. Samuel Thomas East, b 25 Aug 1887 at Rockwood, Roane Co TN, was living at Rockwood in Roane Co in 1910, worked in the coal mine, and had married Annie Maud Folden in 1906; Maud and Sam were too young to marry, and by 1910 their marital problems led to divorce. When the census taker visited Sam and Maud's home on 27 April, Sam and Maud were living together. But when the census taker got to Maud's parents' house on 4 May, they had already split up. Maude, using her first name Annie, was then living back in her parents' home with her 3 year old daughter Fay, and the census records show that she was divorced. Annie Maud was born in TN in March 1889, daughter of George P Folden and Mary Jane _____ (George P was a coal mine inspector). 1900 census records show her in her parents' home as Annie E Folden, born March 1889 in TN, and was the eldest of five children. In the 1910 census in her parents' home she was Annie M Folden (using her maiden name), age 21, and was divorced; she was also the only daughter of age to have had a 3 year old child by 1910. And also in the 1910 census of a week prior, Samuel T East's wife was Maud, age 23 and had just one child, a son Sam Jr living with him and Maud. So there are some discrepancies here. Perhaps a check of marriage and divorce records will clear up the mysteries. For now, it appears that Sam had two children with Annie Maud, both born at Rockwood. His draft registration information in June 1917 said that he had two children and a wife then. The children were-
 1. Fay East, b 1907, was living in 1910 with her Folden grandparents. (19v)
 2. Samuel T East Jr, b Mar 1909, was living with his East grandparents in 1920 and in 1930. He died in 1933 and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co. (19vwfc) (M,19uvw)
- c. Addie East, b 5 Dec 1887, married Eugene E Sanborn about 1908 and they lived at Rockwood, Roane Co. Eugene was born in MI on 26 October 1868, and was a mechanical engineer / machinist at the Hosier Mill where Addie's father worked. Eugene died 27 July 1938 and Addied died 7 December 1962; both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery. They had two children, both born at Rockwood, Roane Co-
 1. Kenneth Oscar Sanborn, b 2 Jan 1911, died 19 January 1944 and was buried with his parents in Oak Grove Cemetery. (19wfc)
 2. Ellen E Sanborn, b Sep 1917 (19wf) (M40,19uvwf)
- d. child East, b & died by 1900
- e. Franklin M East, b 6 May 1892. In 1920 he lived in Rockwood and had married Lucy Alta Crouch about 1913. She was born in KY 18 February 1896 and died 27 December 1962;

she was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery in Roane Co with Frank. He died 4 July 1923. Frank worked for Hosier Mill, as did many of his neighbors and his father. Frank and Alta had three children by 1920-

1. Conrad N East, b 16 Dec 1914, died at Mesa, Maricopa Co AZ on 22 February 1996. (Z,19w)
2. Edith Ellen East, b 1916 (19w)
3. Joseph T East, b Jan 1919 (19w)

Frank's two Crouch brothers-in-law and two sisters-in-law lived with him and Lucy in 1920. They were Tom M, age 18, Charles V, age 16, Flossy Hazel, age 14, and Eamie May, age 11. (19uvwc)

- f. Mollie G East, b Jan 1895. married Herman Qualls. (M40,19uv)
- g. Maude East, b Jul 1897, married Robert Haggard and was widowed by 1930. Maude was then living with her parents in Roane Co. (M40,19uvf)
- h. Fay East, b 1900, was single, living with her parents in Rockwood in 1920. She married William T Martin about 1923 and lived at Louisville, KY in 1930 where William worked for a clothing store. William was born in AL in 1899. They had no children as of April 1930. (M40,19vw,134f)
- i. child East, b & d in 1900s (19v)

In 1900 Ella's mother Mary _____, born in October 1832, was living with her and Joseph. In 1920 Joseph and Ella's grandson Samuel T East Jr, age 10, and granddaughter Gene Martin, age 1 and born in AL, were living in Joseph's home. (19qrsmuvwfc)

Joseph Thomas East, son of Thomas East and Ann _____, was born 10 April 1880 at Bogne Chilto, Lincoln Co MS. He lived at Red Lick, in Jefferson Co MS in September 1918 when he registered for the draft. He was a foreman in a planing mill. His wife was Essie _____ and she was born in MS in 1886. They appear to have been married about 1905 and they lived in Lincoln Co. By 1920 they had five children, all born in MS-

- a. Ruth East, b 1906 (39v,400w)
- b. Randolph East, b 1907 (39v,400w)
- c. Lula East, b Jan 1910, died by 1920. (39v)
- d. Virgil East, b Oct 1910 (400w)
- e. Robert East, b 1917 (400w) (M,39sv,400w)

Joseph Trimble East [E4a2a4h8], son of Thomas East and Priscilla McCracken, was born 18 May 1848 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. In 1870 he lived with and worked on an Irish couple's farm in the Cerro Gordo area of Piatt Co IL; in 1880 he lived with his widowed mother and was yet unmarried. He married Alfreda Cooper on 15 June 1882 at Dayton, OH. She was born in 1850 in OH. Joseph also married Dora C Hamilton on 28 March 1894 at Bement, Piatt Co IL. Dora was born on 28 March 1861 at Bement, daughter of William Hamilton and Sarah _____. Dora said she had two children, with just one living in 1910. They lived at Cerro Gordo in Piatt Co IL in 1910. Dora died 15 June 1912. Joseph died 21 March 1918 at home at Milmine, Piatt Co. Their children were-

- a. Gordon Allen East, b 3 Oct 1895 at LaPlace, Piatt Co IL. He left home at Cerro Gordo on 10 May 1918 to serve in the US Army, and at first went to Jefferson Barracks. He then was sent to Waco, TX for two months, then was sent to France. He was a member of the 19th Machine Gun Battalion, 7th Infantry Division, and died in France during WW1 from pneumonia on 24 January 1919. He was buried in St Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, France. (CA,M,277u)
- b. child East, b & d 1895-1900 in Piatt Co IL. (277uv) (CA,ILd, M38, 275nq,276q, 277rsuv)

Joseph W East, found in Lawrence Co AR in 1920, was born in AR about 1883. His parents were also born in AR. Joseph married Nannie _____ about 1913, and by 1920 they had two children-

1. Alphine J East, b Sep 1914
2. Anita J East, b May 1917 (59w)

Joseph Wesley East [E4c3a3b2f1], son of Joel Yancy East and Mary Susan Sensabaugh, was born 23 May 1861 in Madison Co MO. He married Sarah Elizabeth Graham on 13 October 1883. She was born 28 September 1868 in Madison Co MO, daughter of Elijah Graham and Mary Jane Stacy. They lived in Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co for many years. Sarah was still in Madison Co at Saco in September 1918 when her son Charley registered for the draft. Joseph W died at home south of Mill Creek on 11 April 1944, and Sarah died in Madison Co on 7 December 1931. They were both buried in Antioch Cemetery, Madison Co. After Sarah died, Joseph married Susan Watts on 31 March 1942. The informant for Sarah's death certificate was her son (William Jennings) Bryan East. By 1900 Joseph and Sarah had eight children, six still living, and had another five by 1910; all were born in MO-

- a. child East, b & d 1885-1900 (139u)
- b. child East, b & d 1885-1900 (139u)
- c. Henderson East, b 26 Jan 1889
- d. Henry East, b 4 May 1890
- e. Sephus East, b Sep 1892
- f. John East, b Dec 1894
- g. William Jennings Bryan East, b 20 Nov 1897
- h. Charles East, b 20 Apr 1899
- i. Belle East, b 3 Mar 1901
- j. Clarence East, b 19 Nov 1903
- k. Vesta East, b 1905
- m. Nellie East, b 7 Apr 1908
- n. son East, b & d at Coldwater, Twelvemile Twp, Madison Co on 26 December 1910. He was buried in Coldwater. (139d) (MOd,N, 139qrsuvwfd)

Joseph William East [E4c6c5k1e], son of Jacob East and Mary F Cox, was born in September 1871 in Crawford Co IN. "William Josh East" married Nettie Devine on 19 January 1896 in Marshall Co KY. She was born in September 1879 in KY, and died between 1913 and 1920 in Crawford Co IN. In 1910 they lived two doors from his uncle Isaac East [E4c6c5m2] in Ohio Twp. In 1920 Joseph was a widower living with his cousin Richard Cleophus East [E4c6c5m6a] in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co. In 1930 he and his daughter Nora lived next door to Richard. In 1910 Richard lived two doors from Joseph. Joseph had three daughters, all born in Crawford Co IN-

1. Nellie M East, b May 1898 in Ohio Twp, probably died in the 1910s. (625v)
2. Mary Josephine East, b 18 Dec 1908, died 8 January 1911 and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. (625vc)
3. Nora Belle East, b 9 Sep 1913 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. After her mother died, she and her father lived with his cousin Richard Cleophus East [E4c6c5m6a]. Nora died 16 October 1931 "Age 18" and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy, Crawford Co. (625wcf) (KYm, 625swf)

Joseph William East [E23a4b], son of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born 5 April 1883 in Roane Co TN, and died 4 May 1942 at Rockwood, Roane Co. Joseph married widow Mrs Ethel (Bailey) Dodd in Roane Co on 29 January 1910. His marriage record named him as "Joe East Jr." Joseph was a miner for the Knox Mining Company at Rockwood. Joseph was buried in Glen Alice Cemetery in Roane Co. Ethel was born 3 March 1890 in TN, daughter of Lewis Bailey and Alice Webb, and died 20 September 1952 at Rockwood. She was buried with Joseph. Their children were all born in Roane Co, the last three at Rockwood-

1. Mabel Helen Dodd, b Apr 1907, was a daughter from her mother's first marriage, and was adopted by Joseph W East. (W,19vw)
2. Lawrence William East, b Aug 1910, died in 1978 (W,19wf)
3. Mildred V East, b Sep 1916, died in 1986 (W,19wf)
4. Floyd Bernard East, b 1920. He married Ila Edwards in Roane Co on 26 July 1941. He was then "Age 21" and she was "Age 18" (born 1923). Floyd died in 1943. He was KIA in WW2. (W,19fm)

Ethel Bailey's first marriage was with Lewis Dodd in Roane Co on 19 May 1906. (W,M,19umvwfc)

Josephine East [E19a7j], daughter of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in 1853 in Randolph Co AL. (L,243q)

Josephine East [E1d1a1], daughter of Isaac East and Julia Jennette Avent, was born 7 November 1855 in Lafayette Co MS, and married John Taylor Livingston III in Lafayette Co MS on 19 October 1872. He was born 1 September 1849 in GA, son of John Taylor Livingston Jr and Susan Elizabeth Henry. Josephine died 9 September 1925; John on 19 February 1910s in MS, and was buried in Lafayette Co. They had six children, all born in Lafayette Co MS, with four still living in 1900, and three living in 1910-

- a. Ada E A Livingston, b Apr 1874 (age 6 in 1880, 18 in 1900, age 25 in 1910, age 37 in 1920). She married Walter E McLarty in 1901, her next door neighbor. In 1910 Ada and Walter lived next to her parents in Lafayette Co. Walter was born in MS 13 April 1880, son of James A McLarty and Cornelia F Martin. They lived at Denmark in Lafayette Co. By 1910 they had five children, with three still living, and all born in Lafayette Co MS-
 1. child McLarty, b & d 1902-1910 (488v)
 2. Buford E McLarty, b 18 Aug 1903, married Flossie L _____ in 1923. She was born in MS in 1904. They lived in Lafayette Co where Buford worked in a lumber mill. Their next door neighbor in 1930 was Buford's cousin Ural Duff East [E1d1a5a]. Buford died at Oxford, Lafayette Co on 26 July 1990. He and Flossie had three sons in 1930, all born in Lafayette Co-
 - a. Owen E McLarty, b 1924 (488f)
 - b. W Hassell McLarty, b Aug 1925 (488f)
 - c. Vernon B McLarty, b Jan 1928 (488f) (Z,488vwf)
 3. child McLarty, b & d 1902-1910 (488v)
 4. Theron McLarty (son), b 1907 (488vw)
 5. Dorris McLarty (son), b 1909 (488vw)
 6. Lake McLarty (dau), b 1912 (488w) (NF,W,488suv)
- b. John W S Livingston, b 1877(NF,M,488s)
- c. child Livingston, b & d 1873-1900 (488uv)
- d. child Livingston, b & d 1873-1900 (488uv)
- e. Luther P Livingstone, b Jul 1885, was not married by January 1920, and was then living in Lafayette Co. His widowed mother was living with him then. They lived a few doors from his sister Ada in 1920. (488uvw)
- f. child Livingston, b & d 1873-1900 (488uv)

John had a sister Sarah Jane Livingston who married James Benjamin Avent, son of William Edward Avent, son of Benjamin Edward Avent and Olive Crain Patton. (M92,EE,EP,488qrmsuvw)

Josephine East [E4c6c5f6c], daughter of John East Jr and Julia Henderson, was born in 1856 in Lawrence Co IN. After her mother (and siblings?) had died in the 1860s, Josephine moved in with Alexander East [E4c6c3j] and his wife Catherine. Alex and Catherine did not have a daughter younger than age 16 in the 1860 census, so the 14 year old Josephine in their

home in 1870 was from another family. She may have been the Josephine East who married Michael Okeefe in Lincoln Co on 28 September 1885. (W,126qr,124m)

Josephine "Josie" East [E4c3a3b2d13], daughter of Josephus C East and Serena Jane Masters, was born in March 1874 in Wayne Co or in Jasper Co MO. She was mistaken as a boy in the 1880 census. Josephine died in Multnomah Co OR on 15 August 1970. She married Clarence N Buckner on 10 March 1895 in the Indian Territory (Oklahoma). He was born in IA in 1870 and died 22 May 1952 in Lincoln Co. He worked as a carpenter, and worked in a nursery (plants) at Fairview, Multnomah Co OR in 1930. In 1900 they lived next door to her parents on the Shawnee Indian Reservation. In 1920 they were in Okmulgee Co OK. Josephine had about eight children, all born in OK-

- a. Mable A Buckner, b 11 Dec 1896 in Indian Territory, married Charles H Oliver about 1915 and they lived with her parents in Okmulgee Co OK in 1920. Charles was born 28 September 1883 in TX. When Mable's parents and siblings moved to Oregon in the 1920s, Mable and Charles remained in OK, at Muskogee. He was a plumber. Mable died at Muskogee in November 1981. They had a son-
 1. James C Oliver, b 1917 in Okmulgee Co OK. (321wf) (W,M,Z, 648u,321wf)
- b. Freddie Buckner, b 21 Dec 1898 on Shawnee Reservation, OK, died at Francis, OK on 13 January 1912. (W,648u)
- c. Edna M Buckner, b 19 Nov 1900 in OK, was married to a Mr Thomas by 1930 and was then living with her parents at Fairview, OR. In 1920 at Okmulgee, OK before she married, she was a sales lady. (W,321w,532f)
- d. Beulah M Buckner, b 1903 in OK, married and divorced in the 1920s, and in 1930 lived with her parents at Fairview, Multnomah Co OR. (W,321w,532f)
- e. Myrtle Mar Buckner, b 8 Jun 1905 in OK, married Carl F Soderquist in 1924 and lived at Rose Park, Multnomah Co OR. Carl was a truck driver and was born at Spencer, Lane Co OR on 28 March 1902, son of Charles Soderquist and Emma G _____ from Sweden. Carl died in Multnomah Co on 2 June 1986; Myrtle died in Jackson Co on 28 November 1975. They had a son-
 - a. Carl R Soderquist, b Oct 1929 (532f) (W,ORd,Z,321w, 532wf)
- f. son Buckner (W)
- g. Paul T Buckner, b 12 Aug 1911 in OK, died at Portland, OR in December 1973. (W,Z,ORd, 321w,532f)
- h. Pauline R Buckner, b 12 Aug 1911 in OK. She died at Portland on 30 December 1934. (W,ORd,321w, 532f) (W,321w, 532f)

Josephus C East [E4c3a2b2d], son of Ezekiel East and Cynthia Driver, was born in April 1832 in Smith Co TN. His birth year was between 1832 and 1834 in various census records (he was age 16 in 1850, age 24 in 1860, age 36 in 1870, 68 in 1900, 77 in 1910). Josephus was living with the Abner & Margaret C Sherell family (ages 52 & 39), born in NC) in Tipton Co in 1850, so he was a hired hand living with another family, as was his brother Joel. Josephus moved with his mother and Driver relatives to Madison Co MO in the 1850s, then in the 1860s moved to Wayne Co, the county to the south of Madison. In 1880 he and his family were living in Jasper Co in southwest MO. Joe had married Serena Jane Masters about 1859, no doubt in Madison Co. She was born in MO on 4 December 1833 (November 1834 per 1900 census). They lived on the Shawnee Indian Reservation, Indian Territory, in 1900, and in 1910 they lived with their daughter Louisa in McDonald Co MO. Joe died at Senaca, OK and Serena died at Miami, OK on 9 April 1925. They had five children by 1870, and eleven by 1900, all born in Madison or in Wayne Counties MO; only six children were still living in 1900-

1. Sarah J East, b Oct 1859
2. Joel Alexander East, b 1861
3. George Washington East, b 9 Jun 1863
4. John S East, b 1866

5. Thomas B East, b Feb 1870
6. Louisa G East, b Oct 1870
7. Josephine East, b Mar 1874, was mistaken as a boy in 1880.
8. child East, b & d in MO 1860-1900 (648u)
9. child East, b & d in MO 1860-1900 (648u)
10. child East, b & d in MO 1860-1900 (648u)
11. child East, b & d in MO 1860-1900 (648u)

Josephus' uncle Andrew Jackson East had also moved to Wayne Co MO in the 1850s. Wayne Co and Madison Co neighbor each other. (MV,5k, 139q,138r, 120s,648u,653v)

Josiah East [E4c6c] son of Joseph East and Mary _____, was born in 1736 in Hanover Co VA but lived in Louisa Co in the 1750s, then Lunenburg Co in the 1760s. Josiah was in Louisa Co on 23 August 1757 (Louisa Co Deed Books A & B) and was at Fort Lyteton during French and Indian War on 24 September 1757 in Louisa Co. Josiah was on a listing of soldiers in Captain Henry Woodward's company. Josiah was 21 years old, 5'11" tall, and was born in VA; his trade was a "Planter" and he had enlisted in Louisa County. He married Eleanor _____ about 1760 in VA. She was born about 1740 in VA.

On 19 October 1763 in Lunenburg Co in the south-center of VA there was a sale of the estate of Matthew Campbell dec'd. Purchasers were: William Rutherford, Josiah East, Sarah Campbell, William Flemen (Fleeman?) Cock, James East, and others. In the July 1764 court in Lunenburg Co Sackville Brewer, plaintiff, sued Josiah East, defendant, for payment of a debt; Josiah lost. A land sale in Louisa Co recorded that on 29 June 1765 Josiah and "Eleanor his wife of Lunenburg County" sold to Alexander Baine 100 acres on the South Anna River being the plantation whereon Joseph East now liveth. This 100 acres was conveyed from the said Joseph East to the said Josiah East on 20 June 1757. On 10 May 1773 in Louisa Co James Dabney of Trinity Par, Louisa Co bought from Charles Rice and his wife Martha of Southam Par, Cumberland Co, for 100 pounds, 150 acres in Trinity Par, Louisa Co. 50 of these acres were formerly sold unto Joseph East by William Harris, and 100 acres whereon Joseph East formerly lived on the South Anna river at the mouth of Josiah East's spring branch. So this deed record tells us where in Louisa Co that Joseph and his son Josiah lived.

On 5 October 1771 in Botetourt Co Josiah East transferred title to Samuel Moore 36 acres on the north branch of James River. On 8 October 1771 in Botetourt Co. From early September and into November 1771 Josiah East was on jury duty in Botetourt Co.

Josiah was on jury duty in Botetourt Co in 1771. He had to be age 21 or older at the time, so was born by 1750 in VA, probably Augusta Co since he was only a young man when he was on jury duty. (Botetourt Co was formed out of Augusta Co in 1769.) Josiah sold 36 acres to Samuel Moore on the north branch of the James River on 5 October 1771. Today the north branch of the James River is along the southeast side of Rockbridge Co, between Buena Vista and Glasgow. Rockbridge Co wasn't formed until 1778 out of Botetourt and Augusta Counties, so this sale helps to place where Josiah owned property. Charlotte Co is today about 75 miles to the southeast. In 1787 Josiah was named on a Personal Property tax list in Rockbridge Co, owning one horse and seven cattle. He also had a male between the age of 16 and 21 living with him (an indentured servant?).

In July 1779 in Rockbridge Co Josiah East was on a list of tithables in Captain William Paxton's Company. Josiah East received 50 acres in Rockbridge Co on 5 October 1779 for service with Colonel Washington. The said East having produced his discharge and with Reid Clark. Josiah wrote "I assign the within unto Lawyer Todd for value receive."

Over the years from the 1750s, Josiah and his family moved from Louisa Co in what is now central VA, south to Lunenburg Co, then in a westerly direction to Lincoln Co in the new state of KY by the mid 1790s. Josiah died in Lincoln Co KY in 1804 at the age of 66; quite often an elderly person's age is not accurately recorded when they die. Or perhaps his age of 21 in 1757 was actually age 19. On 11 September 1794 in Lincoln Co KY Josiah's daughter Eleanor married, and Josiah was named as the father. Josiah's children were all born in VA-

1. Joseph East, b abt 1762
2. North East, b 1764
3. Cornelius Neal East, b 1765
4. Josiah East Jr, b 1766
5. James East, b 1768
6. John East, b 1773
7. Eleanor East, b 1774
8. George W East, b 1775
9. Isaac East, b 1778

The French and Indian War was the nine-year North American chapter of the Seven Years War. The conflict resulted in the British acquiring Canada, while Spain regained Cuba in compensation for its loss of Florida to the British. The French administrative presence in North America was almost completely removed as a result of this 1754-1763 war, and from the defeat of the French in New Canada (now Province Quebec) in the winter of 1759-1760.

There was another Josiah East [E4a3a1] of about the same age, but a few years younger, during these years in VA. He was a son of William East of Charlotte Co, and was a close cousin to the Josiah of Louisa Co. That other Josiah East had married Rebecca Caldwell and moved to Laurens Co SC by 1779. (W,M52,M56,EL, 124m)

Early East marriages in central KY which might belong to Josiah's descendants are sorted by date:

North East & Karen Hapuch Peyton, Lincoln Co, 14 Mar 1786
James East & Lucy English, Madison Co, 22 Jan 1793
Eleanor East & William Brown, Lincoln Co, 11 Sep 1794
John East & Sophia Whittle, Lincoln Co, 25 Sep 1800
Mary East & Absolem Estrage, Lincoln Co, 28 Feb 1801
Isaac East & Anne Kendrick, Lincoln Co, 14 Nov 1801
North East & Elizabeth Dickerson, Lincoln Co, 13 Aug 1810
Daniel East & Betty Dickerson, Wayne Co, 22 Aug 1812
Josiah East & Sally Storms, Garrard Co, 23 Dec 1813
Eleanor East & Conrad Storms, Garrard Co, 14 Mar 1814
Nancy East & Drury Davis, Wayne Co, 11 Jun 1815
Tilly East & Caleb Mills, Wayne Co, 14 Dec 1815
Hannah East & George Brock, Lincoln Co 8 Apr 1816
Josiah East & Caty Inyard, Lincoln Co, 8 Apr 1816
Nimrod East & Patsy Skidmore, Lincoln Co, 8 Apr 1816
David East & Polly King, Lincoln Co, 8 Aug 1816
James East & Rachel Right, Garrard Co, 3 Sep 1816
Joseph East & Nancy Russell, Lincoln Co, 25 Jan 1821
John East & Eleanor East, Lincoln Co, 12 Mar 1821
Given East & Elizabeth Edwards, Lincoln Co, 19 Oct 1822
John East & Sally Hawkins, Lincoln Co, 19 Nov 1822
Doshia East & Ulysses Mills, Wayne Co, 14 Nov 1823
Mittie East & James Wilkerson, Casey Co, 21 May 1825
Josiah East & Polly Smith, Lincoln Co, 2 Sep 1825
Ann East & John M Berry, Lincoln Co, 30 Sep 1825
Patsy East & John Humphlete, Laurell Co, 31 Oct 1830
Susanna East & Evan Brock, Lincoln Co, 7 Jan 1813
Hulda East & George Murphy, Caldwell Co, 18 Apr 1833
Patsey East & William Royalty, Caldwell Co, 28 Jan 1834
Mary H East & Martin Snow, Lincoln Co, 28 Dec 1835
Susanna H M East & George Eubanks, Lincoln Co, 8 Feb 1836; Susannah a d/o Mrs Elizabeth East.

Nancy East & Elbert Bolton, Garrard Co, 1 Aug 1836

Mary Ann East & Levi M McFall, Lincoln Co, 26 Jan 1837; Joseph Skidmore was security.

Polly East & Benjamin Hiatt, Lincoln Co, 21 Sep 1837; she was widow of late David East.

Conrad East & Susan West, Garrard Co, 13 Jan 1840

Mary Ann East & John D Barnett, Lincoln Co, 5 Feb 1842

Sarah J East & Abner Hiatt, Lincoln Co, 24 Feb 1844

William Eat & Mary Jane Copenhaver, Wayne Co, 4 Aug 1844

Bailey East & Mary Berry, Lincoln Co, 21 Sep 1846

Contsantine East & America Curtis, Lincoln Co, 21 Sep 1846; America a d/o Mrs Susan Curtis.

James East & Elizabeth Land, Garrard Co, 9 Dec 1846

Monroe R East & Jane Filkins, Garrard Co, 11 Jul 1848

Josiah East [E4a3a1], son of William East and _____ Langston? of Charlotte Co VA, was born about 1743 in VA. He was first named on any record as a son in his father's 1766 will in Charlotte Co VA (south center of VA). Afterwards, Josiah was found in the 1780 state census in 96 District (northwest part of present SC, now in Laurens Co SC). He was shown living between Broad and Saludy Rivers. Also in that area was Isham East. A Thomas Langston was shown living in 96 District, but a more detailed location was not shown. Nearby was another Isham East, in Middle Division of Broad and Saludy Rivers. This second Isham could have been the same person and counted twice, but the 1790 Federal Census showed that there were actually two Isham East men. In Josiah's area "Between Broad and Saludy Rivers," there were a total of 303 male heads of homes (women weren't counted).

On 5 February 1785 Josiah witnessed the sale of 252 acres from John Entrekin, planter, and wife Elizabeth _____ to Mrs Susannah Dean, widow of Job Dean; other witnesses were William East and Isham East (Book B, Page 126). Josiah, though, had likely moved to 96 District by 1774 because he gave William Black power of Attorney to sell his land and settle his debts in VA. Josiah received a grant of land on Generostee Creek in 96 District in 1785, and sold this in 1798. This is in present day Anderson Co SC in the northwest part of the state. Laurens Co was created in 1785 out of 96 District; SC became a state in 1788. Josiah was found in the 1790 Federal census in Laurens Co, and was then age 45 or older. Hence, he was born by 1745, but a birth year of even 1743 would be more likely. He must have been age 21 when he owned land in VA, which he tried to sell in 1774.

In these early years, it was almost always the case that the same family names in one county were closely related families, especially when they were found on just 3 consecutive census pages out of a total of 73 (1800 census). There were three reasons for this: The young adults, married or not, still had close ties to their siblings of about the same age; the parents' advice was still needed for the young adults who were starting out on their own, for such matters as father's farming advice and mother's sewing and cooking advice; and the third main reason was the ability of each to help the other in difficult tasks, such as bringing in the harvest or planting on time, having heavy duty farm tools to loan between family members (plow horses, large crop wagons, etc). In addition, it was often the case that the new farm lands that the new young men took over were their father's excess lands; now that the father was getting older and could no longer manage the care of 640 acres, the sons took over 80 to 160 acres once they married. Hence, it would be logical to assume that the three East adults living near Josiah in 1800 were his sons, if they weren't his brothers or close cousins. These early census records grouped people in large age brackets; you could not be sure that two neighbors in the 26-44 and 45 & older age brackets were father and son (ages 40 and 60), or were brothers (ages 40 & 45). So we speculate; does the young adult family have children under age 10 and none over age 15? Are the young adults in the home ages 16-25 while the older adults are ages 45 or older? Using this age estimating, we can generally get a good idea of the ages of the older adults in the home. An age of 45 or older can be a grandfather, or a father in his late 40s.

In the 1790 census, Josiah was one of eight East families in Laurens Co. There were 20 pages with families listed. There were a total of 1,393 families in the whole county in 1790,

shown on almost 19.5 census pages; each census page average about 72 families per page. The East families were on these following pages; the decimal number after the page number is the family sequence shown on that page, and the number of people in each age bracket is between the /. Using Solomon Langston on census page 11 as an example, we have

Solomon Langston 11.18/01-02-01-00-03/

He is on census page 11, the 18th family on that page, and in his home there were 1 male 16 & up, 2 males under 16, 1 female family member, 0 other free persons (i.e., lodgers, visitors, hired farm hands), and 3 slaves.

Isham East, 06.42/02-02-07-00-00/

Isham East, 10.19/01-02-05-00-00/

Josiah East, 10.56/01-03-04-00-02/

William East, 10.59/02-00-02-00-00/

William East, 11.08/01-02-03-00-00/

Thomas East, 12.65/02-02-05-00-00/

Tarleton East, 13.09/01-00-01-00-00/

Shadrack East, 15.56/01-03-02-00-03/

So we can see that Josiah probably had 3 sons, a wife, and 3 daughters. He also may have had children who were adults living in their own homes by 1790. The William East living close by may have been a son, cousin, brother. In all of SC in 1790, the only East families were in Laurens Co; there were no East families in other SC counties. Shadrack and the older William East were brothers of Josiah East.

In Laurens Co SC in 1800 there were six families with the East name: Thomas East Sr, pg 26; Thomas East, pg 26; William East, pg 33; Josiah East [E4a3a1], bottom of pg 33; Tarlton East, top of pg 34 and next door to Josiah; and William East Jr, pg 35 (age 26-44). Of these families, the last four had homes quite close to each other; both Thomas East families were next door to each other, but were separated from the other East families without the first name Thomas. Josiah was the only one without family members under the age of 16, and he owned six slaves. Hence, he was probably much older than the other East families. He was over age 44 (born before 1756), as was his wife. There were two young adults in his home then, who could have been a child and that child's spouse, or a daughter and son who were young adults but who had not left home. William and wife had three sons and two daughters by then. This William was of age to be a son of Josiah. Living next door to Josiah was Tarlton East (born 1765). So if we assume, just from close proximity of family locations from the 1790 and 1800 censuses, Josiah's had a family of children and / or nephews.

In 1810, Josiah's neighbor was Thomas Entrekin. In 1790 Josiah lived three doors from the William East family (Josiah's brother?) and not too far from Isham East (a cousin?). Josiah married Rebecca Caldwell, daughter of William Caldwell and Rebecca Parks. Rebecca was the same age as Josiah.

On 21 March 1798 in Pendleton Co SC "Josiah East of Laurens Country" sold to Jesse Davis of Pendleton Co for \$120, 270 acres on Generostee Creek. This was witnessed by Lewis Bennett, Jethro Walker, John Walker. In 1810 in Laurens Co Josiah's home were just two females over age 44, probably one was his wife Rebecca, and the other could have been a sister or mother of either Josiah or of Rebecca. And there were two males; one was Josiah, and probably the other was a son or son-in-law; Josiah was then about age 67. In 1820 in Josiah's house were one male teen, age 10 to 15, and one male over 44 (Josiah); there were no females. The teenage boy with Josiah must have been a grandson. Rebecca died by August 1818 in Laurens Co, and Josiah died in Laurens Co in 1824, by November 16 when his will was proven. In his 27 August 1818 will he set free his slave woman Nane who had children, the youngest under the age of 12; witnesses to this will were William Neill, Richard Davis, and Senthay Saxon. His will named his son Langston as an executor, along with Sarah Drake. It was often the custom for the more wealthy families to give advance inheritance to the older children as they grow up and leave home. So that would be the reason that more children were not named in Josiah's will. We know that he had four children, but probably more-

- a. William East Jr, b 1765-1774, was probably one of the sons still at home in 1790, or was the William near Josiah in 1790, with a wife and with either two siblings, or one sibling and an in-law living with him. William was of age to have already marriage by 1790. The William East Jr in 1800 was from another family (son of a recently deceased William?), and the William not a Junr in 1800 (Josiah's son) had three sons and two daughters, and lived close to Josiah. Perhaps the second William East from the 1800 census was a son of the Isham East who lived close to Josiah East in 1790. In 1810 in Laurens Co there were two William East families. One lived next to Joel East, and the other lived near Joseph Young. In the 1800 census, the William East Junr who lived close to Joseph Young had two sons under age 16; in 1810 thst same William East was still close to Joseph Young and had those two sons, now ages 10 to 14, and two more sons under age 10. But the William East in 1810 next to Joel East was probably not Josiah's son. He and his brother William were sons of John Thomas Young Sr [E4c5a]. The older woman in this William's home must have been his mother-in-law. (3aeh)
- b. Sarah East, b 1768 VA, may have been the daughter with her husband who lived with Josiah in 1800. She married Benjamin Drake. Ben died in 1817 in Laurens Co. They had seven children-
 1. Lucinda Drake (JA)
 2. Langsdon Drake (JA)
 3. Rebecca Drake (JA)
 4. John Drake (JA)
 5. Rachel Drake (JA)
 6. Josiah Drake (JA)
 7. Franklin Drake (JA)

c. Nancy East

d. Langston East, b 1784

Rebecca Caldwell's father died and his widow Rebecca Parks and some of their children then moved to Newberry Co SC. Note that the 2nd, and slightly older Josiah East [E4c6c] of VA, son of Joseph East and Mary _____, died in Lincoln Co KY in 1804 at the age of 66. (M92,M99, JA,3aehip)

Josiah East Jr [E4c6c4], son of Josiah East and Eleanor _____, was born in Louisa Co VA in 1766 and may have moved to Lincoln Co KY by 1786 with most of his siblings and parents. There was a marriage in Lincoln Co KY on 30 March 1801 between Mary East and Abraham Eastridge. Since Josiah and his wife Elizabeth gave their consent, the daughter Mary was born after 1781. Hence, she was not likely a daughter of Josiah Sr, who was born in the mid-1730s. So from this marriage we know that Josiah Jr had married Elizabeth _____ by about 1785, and their daughter Mary must have been their eldest child.

Josiah East, called Joseph East, provided surety for Samuel Blevins to marry Mary Garrat in Lincoln Co on 21 June 1808. Josiah's wife Elizabeth must have died by about 1815 because Josiah married Caty Inyard in Lincoln Co on 8 April 1816. And on this same date, Josiah's cousin David East, married Polly Skidmore. Josiah's daughter was-

- a. Mary East, b abt 1786 in VA (Lincoln Co or Louisa Co?), married Abraham Eastridge in Lincoln Co KY on 30 March 1801. Her parents gave consent, and witnesses were Isaac East and Tandy Johnson. Isaac was probably Mary's uncle, brother of her father. (M52) (W,M52,124m)

Josiah East [E4c6c3a], son of Cornelius East and Mary Hannah, was born about 1792 in Lincoln Co KY. He was one of two sons age 16-25 at home in 1810. There were three early marriages to Josiah or Joseph East men in the Lincoln Co KY area in the pre-1830 years: Josiah East married Sarah Ann Storms in Garrard Co on 23 December 1813 and she was still alive years after 1850; Josiah East married Caty Inyard in 1816 in Limestone Co; and Josiah East married Polly Smith in Lincoln Co on 2 September 1825. The 1816 marriage was probably Neal

East's brother, not Neal's son. In the marriage with Polly, Green Moore and Benjamin Huntsman provided the marriage bond. These two men also stated that they believed that the bride was over age 21 and "has been doing business for herself for seven or eight years, and that she had no father living that we know of. ..." This statement indicates that Polly was age 21 eight years before the marriage, or born about 1796. Walter Anderson performed the marriage, but when he returned the marriage record to the courthouse, he stated that the bride was Sally Smith. Or the marriage records had faded so much over the years that it was difficult to tell the difference between the names Sally and Polly. The only East family in Garrard Co KY in 1820 was Sigh East (Siah?, short for Josiah? See the following note), a man with a wife and six children. Josiah's first wife therefore remains unknown, and his second wife was Sarah Storms. Josiah was married after the 1810 census, so he wasn't seen then as the head of his own home. And he must have been the Sigh East found in 1820. If he wasn't this Sigh East family, then he must have at first lived with one set of their parents until they were found in 1830. Josiah died in Garrard Co KY on 2 November 1844. Sarah Ann Storms was born in TN in 1792 (age 50 in 1860 and born in KY) and died in Buckeye District, Garrard Co on 26 July 1885. In 1820 Josiah (as Joseph) lived at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co next door to his brother David, four doors from Nimrod East, and five doors from his father. Joseph had a son and daughter under age 10 then. His wife was born between 1795 and 1804. There was a will left in Garrard Co by Josiah East in which he named his children. Josiah had about thirteen children, all born in Garrard Co-

1. Paulina East, b 1811
2. dau East, born by 1820, died by 1830. (359ij)
3. Eleanor East, b 1814
4. Owen D East, b 1816
5. Conrad East, b 1818
6. James East, b 1819
7. Robert Monroe East, b Aug 1820
8. Nancy East, b Jan 1823
9. Mary East, b 1827
10. Joseph East, b 10 Mar 1830
11. Elzina East, b abt 1832
12. Randolph East, b 1834
13. Eliza Jane East, b 1834

Garrard Co was formed from Lincoln, Madison, and Mercer Counties in 1797, and is on the northeast side of Lincoln Co. There was another East marriage in Garrard Co about this time, and was likely the marriage of a brother of Josiah's father: James East married Rachel Right on 3 September 1816, but they did not live in Garrard Co. The William Price living thirteen doors from Josiah East in 1820 was an in-law of Mary East [E1a] who had very recently settled in Jefferson Co IL with her husband Joel Pace. (W,M52, 359mhijkqrs, 124him)

Census records were the primary source of birth dates for the children of Josiah and Sarah. Just showing the pre-1860 census records (all children were missed in the 1850 Garrard Co census) will show where the early dates were derived. If Sigh / Siah was actually Josiah East, then

1820 Sigh / Siah East family:

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 1 Male age 26-44 | Siah East, age 27 |
| 1 Male age 10-15 | unknown boy, age 10-15 |
| 2 Males under age 10 | Conrad, age 2; James, age 1 |
| 1 Female age 26-44 | Sarah Ann, age 29 |
| 3 Girls under age 10 | Paulina, age 9; Eleanor, age 6; unknown girl, age 0-9 |

If this family was Josiah's, then the census indicates that he had an unnamed boy and girl, or possibly he or Sarah was married prior to their marriage to each other and had two children from that first marriage.

1830 Josiah East family:

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| 1 Male age 30-39 | Josiah East, age 37 |
|------------------|---------------------|

1 Male age 10-14	Conrad, age 12
2 Males age 5-9	James, age 11, Rbt M, age 9
1 male age under 5	Joseph, age few months
1 Female age 30-39	Sarah, age 39
1 Female age 15-19	Paulina, age 19
1 Female age 10-14	Eleanor, age 16
1 Female age 5-9	Nancy, age 8
1 Female age under 5	Mary, age 3

1840 Josiah East family:

1 Male age 50-59	Josiah East, age 47
1 Male age 15-19	Robt M, age 19
1 Male age 10-14	Joseph, age 10
2 Males age 5-9	unknown boy, age 5-9; Randolph, age 6
1 Female age 40-49	Sarah, age 49
1 Female, age 20-29	Paulina, age 29
1 Female age 10-15	Mary, age 13
1 Female age 5-9	Elzina, age 8
1 Female age under 5	Eliza J, age 5

Missing in the 1840 census was son James, age 21; he may have been a farm hand on a neighbor's farm, or may have been the unknown boy grouped with Randolph by mistake. Daughter Nancy had married in 1836. Son Conrad had married in 1840 and was listed under his own name. Daughter Eleanor had married in 1833.

Josiah East married Elizabeth Chissom in 1814 in Halifax Co VA. (M92)

Josiah East [E4c5a2a], son of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell of Laurens Co SC, was born in 1797 in Laurens Co SC. Josiah was the head of his own home in Copiah Co MS in 1830, 1840 and 1850, and was a farmer. His wife in the 1830 census was born after 1800; the wife in the 1840 census was born in the 1790s. He married Polly Ann Nix in Feliciana Par (now West Feliciana) LA on 27 August 1818 before his marriage to Nancy. In 1820 they lived at Beaver Creek (census page 55). Josiah's wife in the 1820 census was born between 1896 and 1804. Also in Feliciana Par in 19820 was: Isaac East [E4c5a1g] (at Richland Creek, page 58); John East [E4c5a1c] (at Richland Creek, page 58); Priscilla East (at Richland Creek, page 58), widow of Tarlton East Sr [E4c5a1], and Thomas East [E4c5a1e] (at Richland Creek, page 58). Josiah's second wife Nancy _____ was born in SC in 1800. Josiah and family were still in Copiah Co in 1853 when a state census was taken. This census only listed the number of males and females in each home; Josiah had 2 males and 2 females. Other East families in Copiah Co then were: another Josiah East (2 males, 1 female); Coll(?) / Toll(?) East (6 males, 6 females); and William East (2 males, 3 females). Josiah bought 37.85 acres from the US Government in Copiah Co on 10 December 1840; he paid cash. By 1850 Josiah had ten or eleven children-

1. son East, b 1819-1820 (404i)
2. son East, b abt 1823
3. dau East, b 1826-1830, died or married by 1850. (37jk)
4. dau East, b 1830, died or married by 1850. / Sarah East? (37jk)
5. Josiah East, b abt 1831
6. Lemuel Lafayette East, b Jul 1834
7. Mary East, b 1835
8. son East, b 1836-1840, was not found in 1850. (37k) / James East?
9. dau East, b 1836-1840, not found in 1850. (37k)
10. Martha E East, b 1841
11. Milford M East, b 1844

The 1800 to 1820 census records of Laurens Co SC shows a Josiah East, but that Josiah was born before 1776. (404i,37jkzn,MSn,104G,105m)

Josiah East [E14d1a], son of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born 21 February 1814 in TN, but grew up in Madison Co IL. He married Lucina Cason in Madison Co IL on 11 November 1840. She was born 27 November 1821 in Screven Co GA, daughter of Hillary Cason and Mary Smith, and died 4 May 1873 in IL. Josiah died 6 November 1844 in IL, probably in Washington Co since he was buried in Old Salem Cemetery at Lively Grove with many of his East family. Lucina Cason, widow of Josiah East, married Lewis K Stewart in Washington Co on 8 September 1848. In 1850 Lucina's two East children used the Stewart name; in 1860 Josiah and Lucina's two children still lived in Washington Co but were using their East name-

1. Robert East, b 1841 in IL (W)
2. Mary E East, b 1844 in Washington Co IL. She married Sanford C Stewart in 1862 at Shelbyville, Shelby Co IN and they lived at Willow Hill, Jasper Co IL. Sanford was born 4 February 1828 at Shelbyville, son of John L Stewart and Mary W Kinney, and died 24 March 1893. Sanford was a twin brother of Mary's step-father Lewis K Stewart. Mary died 8 August 1875 at Shelbyville. After Mary died, Sanford married Elizabeth Jones on 8 November 1877 in Jasper Co IL. Elizabeth was born 18 September 1825 in OH, and this was her second marriage; the first one was with Sanford's brother James Stewart. He died 9 December 1875. Mary and Sanford had three children, all born in IL, probably Jasper Co-
 - a. James R Stewart, b 1864, became a miller in the 1910s and continued living with his brother Lewis at Willow Hill, Jasper Co. James never married, and died at Willow Hill on 28 August 1946. (835rsvwfd)
 - b. Lewis C Stewart, b 1867, was a widow by 1910 and was then living with his single brother James at Willow Hill, Jasper Co. Lewis was a miller. He and his brother lived together for years, into the 1930s. (835rsvwf)
 - c. Isaiah Stewart, b Jan 1870, probably died by 1880 since he was not in his father's home in 1880, yet his two older siblings were. (835r)
Elizabeth Jones had four sons who lived with her and Stewart in 1880, and they used their Stewart name. One of them was Isaiah Stewart, born in 1858 in IL. Since he was called a step-son in 1880, and was age 22, he cannot be the youngest son of Mary East and Sanford Stewart. Both of these Isaiah Stewart sons were named after their uncle Isaiah, youngest brother of Sanford. (W,835rs)

Lewis K Stewart was born at Shelbyville, IN on 4 February 1828, son of John L Stewart and Mary W Kinney. He and Lucina Cason lived in the neighborhood where the children of Henry Tate East lived. Lucina and Lewis had six Stewart children, all born in Washington Co: Sanford C, born 17 July 1849; William, born 1 April 1851; Sarah Evaline, born 17 September 1853; Catherine, born 6 October 1855; Amanda, born 2 July 1858; and Emily Stewart, born about 1860. (W,129i,218kc)

Josiah East [E4c6c3h2], son of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1825 in Ripley Co IN. He married Harriet L Faro in Ripley Co on 10 March 1851. She was born in OH in 1834. Josiah must have died in the mid-1860s because Harriet had married again, to John Glover on 29 June 1866 in Hendricks Co, and they lived in Liberty Twp in 1870. Harriet and Josiah had five children in Ripley Co and lived at Johnson where Josiah grew up; in 1870, her three youngest East children living with her and her new husband used the Glover name-

- a. William M East, b Apr 1857, married Mary E Noel in Hendricks Co on 27 December 1877 and lived there in Liberty Twp in 1880 and in 1900. She was born in KY in October 1858, daughter of James Noel. Their home in 1900 was a few doors from his half-brother Vincent Glover. William was a carpenter. He and Mary had three children by 1900, but none lived. Instead they adopted. Mary must have died in the 1910s because on 16 April 1914

William married Mary Bresnahan in Marion Co. Her prior marriage was to Lewis Pickens in 1896. Mary Bresnahan was born in February 1875 in IN, daughter of Jerry Bresnahan and America _____. William and Mary Noel had adopted a daughter-

1. Sula East, b May 1883 in Hendricks Co IN. (738u)

From Mary's marriage to Louis O Pickens, she had three children: Hazel D Pickens, born 1900; Florence Gretchen Pickens, born 1902; and Paul O Pickens, born 1916. The last two lived with her and William East in 1920. (507q, 742q, 738rmsuv, 383m)

b. Albert K East, b Feb 1859, married first about 1881, then married Sarah M Glover in Hendricks Co on 3 November 1898 and lived at Liberty Twp, Hendricks Co IN. This was her second marriage also; they had no children of their own by 1910. Sarah was born in December 1845 in IN. Albert was a druggist in 1900 but a farmer in 1910. In 1920 his wife was Mary E Johnson, married on 28 December 1919, and he was still living in Liberty Twp. Mary was born in IN in 1866. (507q, 738rmuvw)

c. Laura East, b 1861, married John F Tout in Hendricks Co on 27 December 1877. They lived at Irvington, Marion Co in 1880 where John was a student. He was born in June 1856 in Hendricks Co IN, son of Benjamin Tout from KY and Abigail McKee from OH. They had two children by 1880, born in IN. What happened to their marriage is not known; John was living at Ashland, OR in 1900 with a new wife, and he was a minister. His children with Laura were-

1. Grace W Tout, b 1878 (383s)

2. Otis B Tout, b 11 May 1880, lived at Vacaville, Solano Co CA in 1900 and was an employee in a school. He died in San Diego Co on 30 January 1960. Otis married Estella M Bernekers in 1910, a second marriage for both of them. She was born in MO in 1880. They were newspaper editor-publishers at Calexico (close to the Mexican border) in 1910. (CA d, 383s, 741u, 153v) (738rm, 383s)

d. Temus East (son), b 1863 (738rs)

e. Rosa East, b 1864, died in the 1870s. (738r)

With her marriage to John Glover, Harriet had five Glover children born in Hendricks Co IN: Mary R, born 1867; Vincent S, born August 1868; Joseph H, born 1872; James O, born 1873; and Sina, born 1876. (W, 507knq, 738mrs)

Josiah East [E4c6c5f7], son of John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born in October 1831 in IN. In 1850 he was living with his mother and step-father in Lawrence Co IN, in Pleasant Run Twp where the Kentucky-Indiana East families had settled. He was shown to be Joseph, not Josiah, in the 1850 census. Living a few doors away was Josiah's brother John East [E4c6c5f6], living with the Isaac & Elizabeth Caruthers family. This Elizabeth was his sister. About 1854 Josiah married Jane _____. She was born in KY in 1835, and had died between 1880 and 1900. Josh and Jane and their children lived in Monroe Co in 1870 and 1880, but apparently after Jane died, he moved back to Lawrence Co. (Monroe Co is the county on the north side of Lawrence Co.) In 1900 Josiah was a widower, living with his daughter Mary and son-in-law in the town of Marshall, Lawrence Co. by 1860 they had three children, and by 1880 at least nine, all born in IN-

a. William East, b 1855 in Lawrence Co IN, was not married by 1900. (126q, 130rs)

b. Isabel East, b 1856 in Lawrence Co IN, was probably married in the 1870s. (126q, 130rs)

c. John P East, b 1858 in Lawrence Co IN. (126q, 130rs)

d. Martha E East, b 1860 after the census, and died by 1880. (126q, 130rs)

e. Jesse A East, b 1862 in either Lawrence or Monroe Co IN. (130rs)

f. Mary E East, b Sep 1867 in either Lawrence or Monroe Co IN. She married Ellworth Newton Strain in 1886, and in 1900 they were living in Lawrence Co. He was born in July 1865 in IN. Newton and Mary had two children by 1900, probably both born in Monroe Co before they moved to Lawrence Co-

1. Katie J Strain, b Feb 1887 (126u)

2. Ollie Strain, b 5 Jul 1888 in Monroe Co, died by 1900. (130b, 126u) (126u, 130rs)

- g. Jefferson East, b Mar 1870 in Monroe Co IN. He married Emma A Scott in 1890. She was born in IN in April 1869, and they lived in Clear Creek Twp, Monroe Co. Jefferson worked in a stone quarry. By 1910 they had three children, all born in Monroe Co-
 - 1. Nella East, b May 1888, probably married by 1910. (130uv)
 - 2. Edith East, b 12 Mar 1893, married Edward D Walls in 1907, at age 14. In 1910 they were living next door to her parents. Edward was born in 1883 in TX; they had two children, both born in Monroe Co IN-
 - a. Earnest E Walls, b 11 Jun 1909 at Smithville. (130bv)
 - b. dau East, b 25 Dec 1910, died by 1910. (130b) (130buv)
 - 3. Roma D East, b 17 Feb 1895 (130bu) (130rsu)
- h. Armaze East, b 1872 in Monroe Co IN. (130s)
- i. Martin E East, b May 1878 in Monroe Co IN. He married Winnie _____ about 1908. She was born in 1878 in KS, and by 1910 they had no children. Martin worked in a stone quarry. (130su)

Permelia Cooy, age 5, was living with Josiah and Jane in 1860. Perhaps she is a daughter of Jane from before she married Josiah. (M92,L, 126nqu,130rs)

Josiah East [E4c5a2a5], son of Josiah East and Polly Ann Nix of Copiah Co MS, was born about 1831 in Copiah Co MS. Josiah East was age 15 in the 1850 Copiah Co MS census. He married Laura Austin in Copiah Co on 8 January 1851. This places his marriage age at 16, quite young for a male. Hence, his birth date was likely a few years before 1835. He was perhaps an elder son of Joel (Sr), the one born between 1831 and 1835 on the 1840 census. In the 1853 state census of MS, Joel was shown with two Josiah East families. The elder Josiah had one son and one daughter, plus his wife. The younger Josiah had one wife and a son. They were not found after this 1853 state census. (JY,MSn, 37knm)

Josiah East [E4c6c5g5], son of Stephen East and Jane Spear, was born in 1834 in Ripley Co or Lawrence Co IN. He married Melvina Hawkins on 11 July 1853 in Lawrence Co. She was born 12 October 1833 in Lawrence Co, daughter of David Hawkins and Malinda Lewis, and died there on 17 March 1859 after three children. She was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. Josiah then married Jane Sowder (Mrs Jane Covey) in Monroe Co IN on 13 April 1859 and they moved to Pleasant Run, Lawrence Co IN. Jane was born in KY in 1836. Josiah's children were born at Harrodsburg, Monroe Co IN-

- a. William East, b 1856 (126q)
- b. Isabelle "Isis" East, b 25 Jan 1857. She married John David Fender on 6 May 1875 in Monroe Co IN, and died 13 January 1923. John David was born 29 July 1852, son of Levi Fender and Ruth Burks, and died 10 March 1928. They were buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co. They had children-
 - 1. Cora Jane Fender, b Mar 1876, died 8 January 1931 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. She married James L Branam in Lawrence Co IN on 31 January 1892. They lived at Polk, Monroe Co in 1900, then at Columbus, Bartholomew Co IN in 1910. He was born in IN on 18 September 1869, son of Moses Branam and Rebecca Owen, and was a stationary engineer. He died on 1 March 1919 and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery; in 1920 Cora was a widow living at Bloomington with two children; she had five, all in IN-
 - a. Flavita Edith Branam, b 4 May 1894 (130u,482v)
 - b. Clyde Floyd Branham, b 21 Jul 1896 (130u,482v)
 - c. child Branham, b & d about 1901 (482v)
 - d. Edna Fern Branam, b 1906 in IN. (482v,130w)
 - e. Walter Herman Branham, b 1912 in IN. (130w) (W,N,130w)
 - 2. Hurley Ethel Fender, b 7 Jan 1889, died on 4 February 1946. She married Elmer Fleetwood on 6 November 1905. He was born 6 May 1883, and died 9 November

1964. Both were buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co IN. They had a son-

a. Ralph Fleetwood, b 7 Jul 1921, died 23 June 1968 and was buried in Hickory Grove Cemetery at Avoca, Lawrence Co IN. He married Belva Lou Cheek on 16 August 1941. (W,126c) (W,126c)

3. Ellis Fender, b 1891, died in 1967. (W) (W,126qc)

c. John P East, b 1858 (126q)

In Josiah's home in 1860 was Jane Sowder's daughter from her first marriage: Permelia Covey, born 1855 in IN. And livingf next door was Josiah's brother James. (W,126qc)

Josiah East [E14d1f3], son of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born in March 1846 in Washington Co IL. He was a hired hand living in the Uriah & Louisa (Lamb) Day home (ages 44 & 47) in DeWitt Co in 1880. This was next door to Henry T East [E14d1h] and Henry's wife Caroline Nelson. Josiah East was single in 1880. In 1900 he was working on the Azro & Julia P Lahmann (ages 58 & 51, born in PA) farm at Wakeeney, Trego Co KS. In 1910 he was workig for a different farmer at Wakeeney. Josiah never married and died 4 November 1911. (218n,565q, 685s,277m, 856u)

Josiah B G East [E4a3a1d4], son of Langston East and Elizabeth Rogers, was born in SC in 1823. He married Susan _____ about 1845. They lived in Laurens Co for about ten years after they married, then moved to Clark Co AR in the late 1850s. Susan was born in SC in 1827. Sometime in the 1850s they moved to the county to the west, Pike Co, where his sister Meeky had moved. Josiah was sometimes called Joseph.

Josiah is believed to be a son of Langston East and wife Elizabeth Rogers of Laurens Co because Josiah's birth date fit the age of their son in the 1830 and 1840 census, and because his sister Meeky had moved to Pike Co AR after she was widowd. It was Meeky's son Samuel's bible record that gave us the names and birth dates of her children, whom were identified from the 1850 census records. Also, Langston and Elizabeth were given four slaves as a gift from his father Josiah East on 19 August 1812 (Langston's father owned 12 slaves in 1810), and in the deed record, Langston is named as Josiah's son, and Elizabeth was named as Langston's wife. In Laurens Co SC in 1830, Langston's widow Elizabeth was the only East family. In 1840 there were just four East families: Elizabeth, Margaret, Shadrack, and William East. Elizabeth and Shadrack lived close to each other (census page 58), but neither had a 17 year old son in their homes, Josiah B G East's age. Margaret East (census page 59) did have one son of Josiah's age; Margaret was apparently a widow (widow of one of the two William East men?). She was born in the 1791-1800 years, and in addition to her son, had a daughter born between 1831 and 1835. William East (census page 57), born in the 1790s, did not have a son of Josiah's age. (*Note that there were 73 census pages for Laurens Co in 1840, and all four East families were in one small group on three consecutive pages; they were likely all related.*) Margaret remained in Laurens Co into 1850, and her age then was 50, so born in 1800. That matches the 1840 census record. By 1850 Margaret had married again, to another East: Samuel East, born in 1807 in SC. The only other East family in SC in 1830 was Joel East in Newberry Co, the county to the east of Laurens; both of these counties are in the northwest part of the state. Joel East was born in the 1790s, about the same age as Margaret from Laurens Co in 1840. And he had two sons under age 5 in 1830 (born in the 1826-1830 years). His wife was born between 1801 and 1810. Since Margaret had married another East in the 1840s, he was likely the brother of her late husband; it was common for a brother to marry his widowed sister-in-law, especially if the brother from the second marriage was also a widower. That may be what happened here. In 1850 in Margaret and Samuel's home in Laurens Co was a son William East, age 19, and was too young to be the son from the 1840 census record. There was also a daughter, Elizabeth East, age 22 in 1850, so born about 1828. This girl was also likely Samuel's daughter from his first marriage; Margaret's daughter from the 1840 census was a bit older, and probably married by 1850. In 1860 Margaret was still living with Samuel, but her family name was Little, no longer East.

When Josiah and Susan married in Laurens Co, they lived in a different area of the county (census page 236B), quite a distance from Margaret's home (page 208B), and Elizabeth East (page 226A), Langston's widow. Josiah's next door neighbor was Ludy East, a single young woman age 28. Josiah and Susan had 5 children, the first four born in Laurens Co SC-

- a. Samuel T East, b Oct 1846
- b. Nancy Elizabeth Hunter East, b 26 Feb 1848, married Giles Augustus Kelley at Wolf Creek, Pike Co on 7 February 1869 and they lived two doors from her parents in 1870 in Pike Co. Giles was born 28 March 1848 at Wolf Creek, son of Elijah W Kelley and Elizabeth McDaniel. Nancy and Giles lived in Pike Co for the remainder of their lives. He died there 10 March 1942 at Delight of heart failure, and Nancy died in Pike Co on 18 December 1895. They had one daughter by 1870, then ten more children after then, all born in Pike Co AR-
 1. Martha Mallie Kelley, b 16 Dec 1869 at Wolf Creek, married William Robert Dossey in Pike Co about 1889. He was born in Pike Co AR in March 1870, son of Thomas Franklin Dossey and Eliza A McDaniel. They lived in Pike Co. Mallie died 24 December 1928 and was buried in Delight Cemetery. William died in 1956 and was also buried in Delight Cemetery. In 1920 and in 1930 his two orphaned grandchildren from his eldest daughter lived with William. He and Mallie had six children 1920, all born in Pike Co-
 - a. Stella Dossey, b Apr 1890, married _____ Beavert about 1914 and died by 1920, after two children. The children were left to her parents to raise. They were-
 1. Mildred Beavert, b Aug 1915 (222w,68f)
 2. J Bud Beavert, b Jan 1918 (222w,68f) (68u,222w)
 - b. G Thomas Dossey, b 11 Dec 1892 at Delight, was married with two children by June 1917, and in 1920 he was a store manager in Nevada Co. In 1930 they lived at Alpine in Clark Co where he worked for a mill. Thomas died in September 1972 at Fayetteville, Washington Co AR. Tom married Daisy _____ about 1914. She was born in 1893 in AR. They had three children by 1920, and four by 1930-
 1. Estelle Dossey, b May 1915 (62w,63f)
 2. Elaine Dossey, b April 1917 (62w,63f)
 3. Watson Dossey, b Dec 1918 (62w,63f)
 4. Jean Dossey, b 1924 (63f) (M,Z,68u,62w,63f)
 - c. Joe Lex Dossey, b 14 Apr 1895 at Delight. He married about 1927 to Tabitha L _____, and in 1930 they lived next door to his father. Tabitha was born in 1905 in AR. Joe died at Granbury, Hood Co TX on 7 January 1993. Tabitha and Joe had two children by 1930, born in Pike Co-
 1. Ruby J Dossey, b Oct 1927 (68f)
 2. Travis L Dossey, b Mar 1929 (68f) (M,Z,68uf)
 - d. Nannie Myrtle Dossey, b Dec 1896, had not married by 1930. (68uf,222w)
 - e. William Charles Dossey, b 9 Feb 1900, lived at Delight in September 1918, but at Brewer in Howard Co in early 1920. He died in September 1972 at Murfreesboro, Pike Co. (M,Z,68u,222w)
 - f. Mattie Roy Dossey, b 1905, married Artia M _____ in 1925 and lived at Thompson, Pike Co in 1930. Artie was born in AR in 1909. They had no children by 1930. (222w,68f) (W,M,68ruf, 222w)
 2. George C Kelley, b 3 Jan 1872, married Lou Ella Copeland in Pike Co in 1895, and she died by 1900. He died 5 June 1918. After his wife died, George moved back in with his father and step-mother. (W,68uv)
 3. Susan Elizabeth Kelley, b 27 Nov 1874, married Joe Mike Nash in Nevada Co on 29 November 1891. They had three children-
 - a. Tormel Nash (W)
 - b. Clemie Nash (W)
 - c. Dail Nash (W) (W)

4. Elijah Barnett Kelley, b 6 Dec 1875 at Delight, married Carrie Blanchard on 2 December 1900 in Nevada Co. Elijah was a grocery store salesman and lived at Delight. Carrie was born in June 1881 in Pike Co AR (age 18 in 1900, 24 in 1910), daughter of Whit William Blanchard and Nancy C _____. Carrie had no children after 10 years of marriage. Elijah died 11 October 1951. (W,M,68v)
5. Samuel Chase Kelley, b 18 Jan 1878, married Exa Phillips in Pike Co on 24 January 1904. He was a farmer in 1910, but a salesman in September 1918 and lived at Delight then. In 1930 they were still at Delight, and Sam was still a salesman. He died 24 January 1962 and is buried in Delight Cemetery. Exa was born in 1887, daughter of Henson Estes Phillips and Nancy Elinor Pierce, and died in 1971. Sam and Exa had at least three children-
 - a. Delmos Kelley, b 1908 (68vw)
 - b. Phillips Kelley, b 1911 (68wf)
 - c. Ella Fay Kelley, b Dec 1919 (68wf) (W,M,68vwf)
6. Emma J Kelley, b 26 Mar 1880, married Dr Newton J Slaughter in Pike Co on 8 October 1899 and they lived in Pike Co. He was born in October 1876 in AR. In the 1910s they moved to Pittsboro, Grayson Co TX, and he was a doctor there also. They had two sons-
 - a. Carlos Alva Slaughter, b 4 Aug 1901, was a boy when his parents moved to Grayson Co TX. He died at Sugar Land, Fort Bend Co TX on 31 May 1981. (TXd,68v, 384w)
 - b. Ruel P Slaughter, b 1904, was a boy when his parents moved to Grayson Co TX. He married Maxie L _____ in 1925 and they lived at Burkburnett, Wichita Co in 1930 where he was a medical doctor. Maxie was born in TX on 21 December 1905 and died in February 1983 at Goldthwaite, Mills Co TX. They had a daughter by 1930-
 1. Mary E Slaughter, b Dec 1915 in TX. (230f) (68v,384w,230f) (W,68uv, 384w)
7. Mary Isabel Kelley, b 14 Feb 1882, married George Monroe Parsons on 16 February 1899 in Pike Co. He was born in October 1874 in AR. They lived next door to Mary's uncle John B East in 1900. Mary died in Taylor Co in July 1970. (W,68u)
8. Matilda Kelley, b 23 May 1884, married Nathan A Lamb in Pike Co on 7 July 1901. He was born 8 December 1881, son of Lewis Lamb and May J _____. In 1910 they lived next door to his parents in Pike Co at Wolf Creek and had four children; in 1920 they were at Saline, Pike Co and had eight children, and in 1930 they lived at Delight, and by then had nine children, all born in Pike Co AR-
 - a. Lincoln Lamb, b 1903, married Trinnie _____ in 1924, and lived at Delight, Pike Co where Lincoln worked at a cotton gin. Trinnie was born in AR in 1906, and by 1930 they had a daughter-
 1. Evelyn Lamb, b 1926 (68f) (68vwf)
 - b. May R Lamb, b 1904 (68vw)
 - c. Nannie M Lamb, b 1906 (68vwf)
 - d. Everett E Lamb, b 1908 (68vw)
 - e. Lewis Lamb, b 1811 (68wf)
 - f. Paul Lamb, b 1913 (68wf)
 - g. Abe Lamb, b Dec 1915 (68wf)
 - h. Borden Lamb, b Mar 1918 (68wf)
 - i. Laymon Lamb, b 1920 (68f) (W,M,68uvw)
9. Maude C Kelley, b 3 Nov 1886, died 18 January 1961 and was buried at Delight. (W,68uv)
10. Giles Augustus Kelley, b 20 Jan 1889 at Delight, died 18 June 1962 in New York City. In June 1917 he lived at Talihina, LeFlore Co OK and was a bank cashier. (W,M,68uv)

11. Amanda Gertrude Kelley, b 17 Dec 1891, died 1 December 1965. She married William Eldridge McWha in Pike Co on 19 December 1909. He was born 13 February 1885 in AR. They lived at Glenwood, Pike Co in 1930 where William worked for the railroad. By then they had two children, both born in AR-

- a. Edith McWha, b 1912 (68f)
- b. Kelley M McWha (son), b 1919 (68f) (W,M, 68uvf)

After Nancy died, Giles married Nettie Burr in Pike Co on 10 December 1895. She died within 5 years and he then married Frances N Cornish on 11 March 1900 in Pike Co. From his marriage with Nettie, there were no children (or did Nettie die giving birth to their first child?). Frances Cornish was born at Newhope, Pike Co on 5 December 1870. She and Giles had five children by 1910: Hugh, Macy, Alvin, Charles, and Sampson. Frances had two children from her first marriage. (W,3n, 63q,68r)

- c. William J East, b 1850 after May. He moved with his family to Clark Co AR in the late 1850s, but was not found after 1870. (3n,63q,68r)
- d. Martha E East, b 1856, married John F Balch about 1877 and they lived at Greenville in Clark Co. He was born at Greenville, Clark Co AR in 1853, son of Hezekiah W Balch and Sarah Ann Newton. Martha was not found after the 1880 census. She and John had a daughter by 1880-
 1. Minnie C Balch, b 1878 in AR, probably in Clark Co. (63s) (63nqrs,68r)
- e. John B East, b Jan 1864 in either Clark Co or Pike Co AR. He grew up in Pike Co and married Nancy M _____ about 1888. She was born in AR in June 1864. John died in Pike Co at age 77 on 18 March 1941; Nancy died 15 February 1944 in Pike Co. They had six children by 1910, all born at Delight, Pike Co AR-
 1. Tom East, b 22 Nov 1889, lived at Nashville, Howard Co AR in June 1917. Tom was a Bridge & Building foreman for the Memphis, Dallas & Gulf Railroad. He married Grace _____ about 1914. She was born in AR in 1895. They had two children by 1920, both born at Nashville, Howard Co AR
 - a. Tom East, b 1915 (222w)
 - b. Mary East, b 1918 (222w) (M,68u,222w)
 2. George East, b Mar 1890 (68uv)
 3. Joe William East, b 29 Jul 1893, lived at Delight in June 1917. He was then not yet married. On his draft card he claimed he was born in 1894, but on Social Security records, he was born in 1893. The 1893 date agrees better with census records. Joe died at Gurdon, Clark Co AR in March 1973. (M,Z,68uv)
 4. Eunice East, b Jul 1897 (68uv)
 5. Nellie East, b 1901 (68v)
 6. Myrtle East, b 1905 (68v) (68rsuvd) (3n,63q, 68rs)

Josiah Cyrus East [E4c6c3j5e], son of George William East and Mary Elizabeth Faubion, was born 1 February 1881 near Heltonville, Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He used the name Joseph and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery with the Joseph name. Josiah married Ella M Earl in Lawrence Co on 17 March 1906. She was born 28 July 1886 in IN, daughter of Posey Earl. In 1918 they lived at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. In 1920 they lived next door to his brother James. Josiah worked in his brother's blacksmith shop, but in 1930 he was a timber cutter. In 1920 Joseph said he was a widower, yet his wife Ella M was shown living with him. She had died 13 January 1920 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville. Joseph died 29 November 1946. They had five children, all born in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN-

1. Bertha East, b 1906, probably was married by 1930. (126vw)
2. Vera East, b 1907 (126vwf)
3. George W East, b Feb 1909 (126vwf)
4. Fred William East, b 8 Feb 1912, married Bertha Mae Holland. She was born 27 October 1912 and died 26 February 2001. Fred died 15 June 1951. Both are buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville. They had at least one son-

- a. Michael David East, b 27 Oct 1944 and died 23 March 2002. He had married Joann Covey on 17 October 1992. Michael was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville, Lawrence Co. (126c) (126wfc)
- 5. Maurice East (dau), b 6 Apr 1918 (126Nwf) (M,W,126uvwfc)

Josiah Robertson East [E1d1b], son of John East and _____ Cazey, was born about 1824, probably in MS, and grew up in TX after his parents died. He fought in the Mexican war of the 1840s. In the 1850s he moved back to MS and married Matilda Callahan in Monroe Co in 1853. Joseph served in the 24th MS Brigade, and died on 24 July 1864 during the Civil War at the siege of Atlanta. Matilda died in 1873. They had two children-

- 1. William Jasper East, b 1 Sep 1854
- 2. Mary East (EP,NL,JA)

Josiah W East [E4c6c5f2e], son of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born 17 January 1856 in Lawrence Co IN. He lived next door to his sister Nancy Elizabeth at Evan, Kingman Co KS in 1880. About 1883 he married Julia M Brown and they lived at Haven, Reno Co KS in 1910. Josiah was a mail carrier. Julia was born in April 1861 in IN, perhaps at Shawswick in Lawrence Co since they lived there in 1900. Josiah died 26 November 1927, probably at Haven where they lived in 1920. They had no children by 1910, but in 1920 had a 16 year old daughter. She must have been an adoption. Julia spent her last years in a hospital for the insane in Pawnee Co KS. Her daughter was-

- 1. Ruby East, b 1903 in IA (676w) (W,126qu,766s,676vw, 768f)

Joyce East [E1b4h2c6], daughter of Alexander Z East and Ann Hodge, was born about 1932. She married _____ Scott, and had died by 1981. (CE,9f)

Juanita East [E1b4h2c4], daughter of Alexander Z East and Ann Hodge, was born about 1923. She married Everett Cox, and died in 1981 prior to September, at Memphis, TN. (CE,9f)

Judith East [E4a2a3g2], daughter of Andrew Jackson East and Mary Barber, was born in 1838 in Pittsylvania Co VA. (27kn)

Judy East [E4a3a6d4j1], daughter of George Washington East and Laura Alice Flippo, was born 4 November 1891 in Lawrence Co AR, and died by 1900. (M92,JA, 59suv)

Julia East [E19a7g], daughter of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in 1848 in Randolph Co AL. (47n,243q)

Julia East [E1b13g], daughter of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 28 October 1853 at Port Sullivan, TX, and died on 3 November 1855. (NL)

Julia A East [E4c5c6a], daughter of Daniel East and Sarah Carraway of Caldwell Co KY, was born in 1838 at Cadiz, Trigg Co KY. She was mistaken for a son in the 1840 census. Julia married Madison Matthew Wright. He was born about 1840 and died after 1879. Julia died in March 1880 in Hickman Co. (MV,M92, W,670k,538n,1178s)

Julia A East [E4c6c3h8e], daughter of LaFayette East and Mary A _____, was born in June 1880 at New Marion, Ripley Co IN. She married Turner Dixon Chadwell in Ripley Co on 17 October 1899. This was his second marriage. He was a house painter when young, but later was a farmer. They lived in Jefferson Co in 1900. He was born 14 November 1862 in Ripley Co and died 7 June 1957 at Madison, Jefferson Co. Julia died in Jefferson Co in 1906 and Turner then married for a third time, to Mary Samantha Whitman in 1907. He died at Madison, Jefferson Co on 7 June 1957. He and Julia had four children, all born in Jefferson Co IN-

1. George Turner Chadwell, b 14 Sep 1901. He married Ida Mae Flint in Jefferson Co on 21 October 1922. She was born in Jefferson Co on 15 October 1903, daughter of Leander Clark Flint (1879-1965) and Anna Cathryn Leineweber (1880-1950). George and Ida had five children. (W,508vw)
2. Harry Isidore Chadwell, b 4 Mar 1902 (W,508vw)
3. Alice Naomi Chadwell, b 2 Jun 1904 at Madison. She did not live with her father and step-mother in 1920. She married Allison R Gordon on 20 October 1925 in Jefferson Co. He was born 28 November 1903 in Jefferson Co, son of William H Gordon and Elizabeth Hyatt, and died 3 October 1944. After Allison died, Alice married Alex McCord on 14 July 19419 in Rush Co. He was born 22 February 1906 at Indianapolis, son of Otha Walter Mccord and Pearl Kindal. Alice died 21 July 1985 at Rushville, Rush Co. Alex died before Alice died. Alice and Allison lived at Indianapolis in 1930 where he worked in a furniture factory. She and Allison had three children; the first two were sons-
 - a. Laverne R Gordon, b Aug 1926 (383f)
 - b. William H Gordon, b Jan 1928 (383f) (W,508v,383f,986m)
4. Cecil Denny Chadwell, b 27 Oct 1905, lived with his aunt and uncle Charles & Martha E Burns (born 1850 & 1860 in KY) at Madison, Jefferson Co after his mother died, and just after his father married again. Cecil married Mary Evaline Gray on 27 December 1926 in Jefferson Co IN, and died 14 March 1977 at Madison, Jefferson Co. He was buried in Springdale Cemetery. Mary was born 2 February 1906 in IN and died 16 December 1983, both in Jefferson Co. Her parents were George Gray and Pearl May Joyce. They lived at Fuguit, Decatur Co in 1930 and had seven children-
 - a. Harry Chadwell, b Sep 1927 (379f)
 - b. Lois Chadwell, b Jul 1929 (379f)
 - c-g five more Chadwell children. (W) (W,Z,508v,379f)

Turner's children from his first marriage were: Charles, born March 1885; Lenard S, born November 1886; Ray, born April 1889; Earl, born 1892; Lesley C, born 1895; and Nellie C, born Sep 1896. (W,507s,508uvw)

Julia Ann East [E4a2a4g], daughter of Isaac East and Joyce Pemberton, was born 8 January 1811 in either Pittsylvania Co VA or in Adams Co Ohio, or en route between. She grew up in Adams Co and married James Frost on 19 August 1827 in Adams Co. He was born 13 January 1802 in PA, and died 14 December 1876 in Highland Co OH. Julia died 8 January 1859 at Hillsboro, Highland Co, and James took Hannah _____ as his second wife and they lived at Hillsboro. She was born in VA in 1802. James and Julia had nine children, all but the eldest three born in Highland Co OH-

1. William Frost, b 22 Oct 1828 in Pike Co OH, died 9 May 1857 in Highland Co. (W,475j,477kn)
2. Andrew Frost, b 1831 (W,475j,477kn)
3. James C Frost, b 1 Mar 1832, died 8 September 1838 in Highland Co. (W,475j)
4. Sarah J Frost, b 1836 (W,477kn)
5. John Q Frost, b 1837 grew up in Highland Co OH but lived in Adams Co after he married Louisa _____ in 1861. She was born in OH in 1842. They had four children by 1870, all born in OH-
 - a. Alvara E Frost (son), b 1862 (275r)
 - b. Cassius H Frost, b 1864 (275r)
 - c. James C Frost, b 1866 (275r)
 - d. Mary C Frost, b 1868 (275r) (W,477kn,275r)
6. Isaac W Frost, b 1841 (W,477n)
7. Mary A Frost, b 1842, married John Pond in Highland Co on 27 December 1859. (W,477nm)

8. Henry N Frost, b 1845, married Hannah Vance in Highland Co on 22 November 1866. In 1870 they lived at Lynchburgh, Highland Co where he was a grocer. Hannah was born in OH in 1843. They had two children by 1870, both born in Highland Co-
 - a. Mary Frost, b 1868 (477r)
 - b. Anna Frost, b Apr 1870 (477r) (W,477nmr)
9. James H Frost, b 8 Jan 1847, died 8 September 1848 in Highland Co. (W) (M92,W, 477n)

Julia Almira East [E4a2a4j5], daughter of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 14 March 1848 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH, and died 10 Oct 1850 in KY. (CA, 275n)

Julia E East [E4c6c5f6a], daughter of John East Jr and Julia Henderson, was born in 1852 in Lawrence Co IN. (W,126q)

Julian Rolf East [E4c5a1g7], son of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born in 1832 in Franklin Co MS. He probably died young since he was not shown in his family's home in 1840 nor in 1850. (MV,38kn)

Julian Winslett East [E19a8j1d], son of Columbus Radney East and Omie Lee Winslett, was born 21 December 1922 in Tallapoosa Co AL. He was a foundry worker at various pipe shops in Tallapoosa Co, Calhoun Co and in FL. Julian married Feleshia Louise Robinson, and died 17 November 1960 at Birmingham, Jefferson Co AL from injuries sustained in a car wreck in Clay Co near Ashland. He was buried in Hillview Memorial Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co. (CS,CR, 258vwf)

Julianne East [E14d6c11d1] daughter of Barham Moody East and Dolorez Judybeth Parker, was born 13 September 1951 at Tulsa, OK. She moved to Atlanta, GA with her family about 1968. At Forest Park, GA she married Paul F Sheffer on 5 June 1971. He was born 26 October 1944 at Hoosickfalls, NY. They live at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co GA (near Atlanta), and had four children-

- a. Chad Eric Sheffer, b 1976, married in 2004 and lived at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co GA. (JE,268P)
- b. Nanci Lynn Sheffer, married a Mr Linkous. (W,JE)
- c. dau Sheffer, married a Mr Paul. (W)
- d. dau Sheffer, married a Mr Mauney. (W) (JE,268P)

Kandee Helen East [E4a3a6d1g30], daughter of David Reuben Alexander East and Janie Clementine McPike, was born 4 October 1920 at Alicia, Lawrence Co AR. She married Hubert Lewis Haigwood on 28 January 1943 in Lawrence Co, and in 1978 they were living at Walnut Ridge, AR. He was born 4 November 1900 at Alton, Oregon Co MO, son of Louis Allen Haigwood and Allie Mae Wart, and died 1 January 1984 at Walnut Ridge, Lawrence Co. Hubert was buried in Lawrence Memorial Park at Walnut Ridge. Kandee died 17 April 2004 in Lawrence Co and was also buried in Lawrence Memorial Park. She worked as a motel manager for years. They had three children-

- a. Connie Jolene Haigwood, b 4 Feb 1944
- b. Donna Christine Haigwood, b 11 Apr 1947
- c. Jerry Wesley Haigwood, b 25 Mar 1949

Hubert Louis Haigwood's first wife was Virgie E Kelley, married in 1920. She was born in AR on 16 Sep 1902, and died 26 Sep 1960. She was buried in Lees Chapel Cemetery at Sandtown. Independence Co. They lived at Ashley, Independence Co and had at least three children. (RR,N, K,71wfc,59fmc)

Kate East [E4c6c5f2g], daughter of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born in 1858 and died by 1860 in Lawrence Co IN. (W)

Kate East [E4c6c3d3a7], daughter of George East and Elizabeth Susan Harvey, was born in April 1883 in Henry Co MO, and probably married in the 1900s. (EV,44uv)

Kate East [E1b13i2], daughter of Joseph Fielding East and Emma Jane Anderson Webster, was born 7 May 1885 at Pima, Graham Co Arizona Territory. She married Andrew Foster Carlson at Pima and they had a daughter before Kate died on 5 December 1903. Her widowed husband then married Kate's older sister about 1904. Andrew was born at Monroe, Sevier Co UT on 22 February 1878 and died 12 December 1951 at Pima, AZ. Kate was buried in Pima Cemetery. Kate's daughter was-

- a. Fannie Jennie Carlson, b 18 Jan 1902 at Pima, AZ. (L,311b) (L,311uc)

Kathleen Nora East [E4a3a6d1g24b2], daughter of Elmore Rudolph East and Mary E Hanlon, was born 20 July 1954 at Milford, MA. She married Steven Hubbard on 8 November 1980. He was born 25 May 19___. In 2011 they lived at Medway, MA and had two daughters-

- a. Rachel Hubbard, lived at Medway, MA in 2011. (N)
- b. Emily Hubbard, lived at Medway, MA in 2011. (N) (RR,N)

Kathren East [E4c6c5f2k], daughter of Neal East and Mary DeWeiss Prather, was born 23 April 1863 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN. She was given a very similar name as her older sister who died as an infant. Katie married James Marion Faubion at Heltonville on 15 March 1885. He was born 24 May 1861 in IN, son of John H Faubion and Frances A Thompson, and was a merchant at Bedford. In 1920 their close neighbor was her third cousin Nathaniel East [E4c6c3j5d]. In 1930 James was a widow, living at Mitchell, Lawrence Co. Katie had died 28 November 1925 and was buried in Gilgal Cemetery at Heltonville. James then married Alice Harrell on 20 September 1931. Katie and James had two children, both born in Lawrence Co IN-

1. Louelle Faubion, b 1886, married by 1910. (W)
2. William Neal Faubion, b 14 Oct 1896 at Bedford, Lawrence Co IN. He lived at Indianapolis in the 1940s. William married Cora G _____ and named her as his closest relative in June 1917. In 1930 they lived in Washington DC. He was a stone cutter. Cora was born in IN in 1898. They had two children, both born in IN-
 - a. Standford O Faubion, b 1915 (500f)
 - b. Catherine M Faubion, b 1918 (500f) (M,126v,500f)

In 1920 James' mother lived with them; she claimed she was a widow, yet her divorced husband, age 87, was living with many of James' siblings in 1920. (W,126svwfc)

Kathryn East [E1b12d6c1], daughter of Wallace Arnold East and Ruth Mary Emrich, was born 1 April 1948 at Little Rock, AR. She grew up at Tyronza and married Gary Milton Alders on 1 March 1974 at Houston, TX. He was born 1 September 1931 at Freeport, son of James Elisha Alders and Gesina Marie Wolken. Kathryn and Gary live in northwestern Houston; they have no children, but Gary had a daughter from a prior marriage to Barbara Dale Robert. (RE, TXbm)

Kathryn Alice East [E19e1c8a], daughter of Eska Marsham East and Florence Mae Galpin, was born 29 January 1923 at Highland Park, Wayne Co MI. She was named after her mother's sister. Kathryn died at Birmingham, Oakland Co MI on 22 November 2001. She had married Robert Benjamin Farlow at Detroit on 14 August 1943. He was born 11 July 1921 at Monroe, MI, son of Casper Port Farlow and Rachel Almyra Utter, and died 25 June 1976 at Mount Clemens, Macomb Co MI. Robert served in the US Army Air Corp during WW2. He enlisted at Detroit on 6 July 1942. Kathryn was a school teacher for 25 years. After Robert Farlow's death, Kathryn married Robert Acosta. Kathryn had four children-

1. Peter Farlow, died at birth in 1944. (K,MId)

2. Pamela Quay Farlow, b 23 Oct 1945, married James C Wolgast and lived at Birmingham, Oakland Co MI in the 1980s and 1990s. James was born 10 April 1944, and died in October 2002. They changed their names to Farlow-Wolgast and had three sons-
 - a. Benjamin Carl Wolgast (K)
 - b. Joshua Wolgast (K)
 - c. Luke Robert Wolgast (K) (K,1188P)
3. Kathryn Lynette Farlow, married three times: first was Mandy _____ and had a son; the second husband is unknown; the third one was a Mr Jespersion. Kathy's son was-
 - a. Alex _____, was married and had children by 2010. He lived in TX. (K) (K)
4. Elizabeth "Beth" Farlow, married Steven Dick, changed their name to Farlow, and had three children-
 - a. Matthew Farlow (K)
 - b. Gregeroy Farlow, b 16 Apr 1975. He married Stephanie Drews and they had a son-
 1. son Gunner Drews (K) (K)
 - a. Rachel Dick (K) (K) (K,Z,503f; Source K for this family was Barbara Lynn East [E149e1c8b1])

Kathryn Caroline East [E4c3a3b4d1d], daughter of James Leroy East and Meta Christina Dirks, was born 22 February 1921 in WY, but grew up at Denver, CA. She married Charles A. Simpson on 17 August 1942; he died 30 October 1984. They had three children-

1. Marcia Kay Simpson, b 11 Jan 1944, married Wayne Walter Pritzel, on 4 July 1961 and had three children. He was born in 1938. Her second husband was Michael Joseph Tyczkowski; he was born in 1947 and died in 1987. She then married Thomas Anthony Sebeck, who was born in 1960; this marriage ended in divorce in 2005. All of Marcia's children were-
 - a. Kristaine Rae Pritzel, b 8 Mar 1963 at Beaumont, TX.. She married Perry Mathew on 16 November 1861. Kristaine's three children were born in Westmont, IL-
 1. Stephen H Mathew b 29 Nov 1982 (MV)
 2. Melanie Alyssa Mathew b 15 Oct 1983 (MV)
 3. Angeliki Kathryn "Angel" Mathew b 19 Jun 1988 (MV) (MV)
 - b. Wayne Walter Pretzel II, b 15 Mar 1965, married Marsha Wilson on 9 May 1990. She was born in 15 March 1965. They have three sons-
 1. Joseph Michael Pritzel, b 17 Oct 1990 in Countryside, IL. (MV)
 2. Brian Scot Pritzel, b 2 April 1993 (MV)
 3. Daniel Patrick Pritzel 2 January 1997 (MV) (MV)
 - c. Charles Lee Pritzel, b 5 Dec 1967 in Hinsdale, IL. (MV) (MV)
2. Kenneth Charles Simpson, b 7 Jan 1947, married Constance Louise Smiley on 2 March 1971. They have two children-
 - a. Keith C Brown Simpson, b 23 Aug 1968, married Emily Navarro on 14 July 1991. (MV).
 - b. Jeff Lee Simpson, b 15 Jan 1972 at Denver, CO. (MV)
3. Douglas Lee Simpson, b 11 Jun 1953, married Dee Lorraine Thompson on 5 April 1975 and have four children, all born at Denver, CO-
 - a. Kelly Lorraine Simpson, b 31 Jan 1978 (MV)
 - b. Christopher Lee Simpson, b 7 Aug 1981 (MV)
 - c. Kerri Lynn Simpson, b 11 Aug 1982 (MV)
 - d. Julia Ranci Simpson, b 5 Jan 1984 (MV) (MV,152f)

Katie Bell East [E1d1a3e], daughter of William Washington East and Mary Mack Phillips, was born 8 April 1896 at Dogtown, Lafayette Co MS. She married Henry Leroy Tate Jr, son of Henry Leroy Tate Sr and Collie Irene Anderson, on 29 October 1921, at Oxford, MS. Katie died on 6 October 1976 and was buried in Oxford. They had two children-

1. Mary Jane Tate, b 19 Aug 1922

2. William Henry Tate, b 10 Sep 1926 (NF)

Katie L East [E1b4d1a], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Elizabeth Moore, was born in August 1869 in Wilson Co TN, and grew up in Montgomery Co. (EN,87r, 21s)

Katie L East [E4c6c5d6e9], daughter of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born in September 1909 in KY. She married Emerson Bishop and lived with him in Warren Co at Bowling Green. Emerson and his 22 year old wife Katie did not have any children by 1930. He was a carpenter and was born in KY in 1893; they married in 1928. (113vw)

Kellie Margaret East [E1b4b1e8b], daughter of Mose Yellowhorse East and Rosa Margarita Trujillo, was born 25 June 1971 at Burlingame, CA. (HE,RT)

Kelly Duaine East [E4a3a6d1g24f1], son of Shadie Devon East and Frances Elaine Dotson, was born 31 December 1962 at Long Beach, CA. He married Melissa Mello on 26 February 1983; they divorced in 1986. (RR)

Kenneth Floyd East [E14d6c11d3] son of Barham Moody East and Eada Durkee. Rada, was born 31 Jul 1954 at Tulsa, OK, and died 21 March 1958 in OK. (W)

Kenneth Theodore East [E14d6c11c] son of Moody Hood East and Ethel Janice Lucas, was born 2 August 1922 at Tulsa, OK, and died there on 15 June 1992. He served in WW2 in the US Air Force. Ken married Bobbie Ruth Foley at Tulsa. She was born 10 September 1926 at Grover, OK, daughter of David Vee Foley and Bessie Rardin. Ken and Bobbie had five children. (W,JE)

Keziah "Cuzzie" East [E4a3a4], daughter of William East and _____ Langston of Charlotte Co VA, was born before 1760 in VA, probably Charlotte Co. She married William Sims in Halifax Co on 16 July 1773, and after he died she married John Hundley on 13 September 1781 in Halifax Co. (M94, M92, 26m)

Keziah East [E4a3a6b], daughter of Shadrack East and Mary Hundley, was born between 1785 and 1790 in Laurens Co SC. By 2 June 1814 she had married William Henry Milner (Deed Book K, Page 71). On 15 February 1816 Keziah and William, and also Keziah's sister Nancy and Nancy's husband John Hewitt, sold to Alexander Glenn their shares of the 145 acres they inherited from their father Shadrack in 1794. This sale (Book K, Page 153) was witnessed by Isaac Underwood and William Dunlap. William Milner was born in VA about 1777, and by 1820 had moved with Keziah to Lincoln Co TN. In 1832 they were living in Cherokee Co AL; for a time they lived in Limestone Co AL. They had at least one child-

1. Nancy Milner, b 1818 (JA,TG,3a)

Kevin Lynn East [E4a3a6d1g24e2], son of Everett Billy Joe East and Ina Louise Edlund, was born 9 November 1965 at Selma, CA. He married Shelley Kathleen Hawkins on 26 October 1985 in Fresno Co. She was born 24 April 1964 in Kings Co CA. They lived at Caruthers, Fresno Co in the 1990s and had three children-

a. Jenna Louise East, b 7 Dec 1987 in Fresno Co CA. (748b)

b. Stephanie Lynn East, b 17 Oct 1992 in Fresno Co CA. (748b)

c. Noah Rainlawson East, b 3 Aug 1995 in Orange Co CA. (465b) (RR,748mb,1320b)

King George East [E4a2a4j11c], son of Isaac Mansfield East and Minnie Viola Hollister, was born 25 February 1891 at Berlin Heights, Erie Co OH. In 1910 he was a clerk for the railroad. In June 1917 he was an office manager for an electric company. In 1920 he worked for a manufacturing company, and in 1930 he was an attendant at a gasoline station. In 1942

George worked for a metal business and lived at East Cleveland. He married Teckla Carlson about 1915 in Cuyahoga Co Ohio. She was born 10 April 1895 at Cleveland, daughter of Anton Carlson and Hilda Johnson (both from Sweden), and died 8 August 1950 at Cleveland. She was buried in Lakeview Cemetery at Cleveland. George died 14 December 1956 at Cleveland. They had two children, both at Cleveland, OH-

1. Evelyn M East, b 26 Dec 1915. She died 20 January 1995, not in OH. Evelyn married Donald C Ross after 1930 in Cuyahoga Co. He was born 7 April 1915 in OH, and died 18 April 1989 at Mayfield Heights, Cuyahoga Co. (CA,N,696w)
2. George R East, b Feb 1919. He enlisted in the US Army at Cleveland on 25 September 1941, and at that time was not married. (N,M,696w) (CA,N,M, 696uwf, 1012v)

Kizziah East [E4c5a1g8], daughter of Isaac W East and Margaret Smith, was born 15 August 1833 in Franklin Co MS (now is Lincoln Co). She married Thomas Walker East [E4c5a1k1], her first cousin, on 1 April 1856 in Franklin Co. Her line continues under his name. (W,JA,38knm)

Kristin Elizabeth East [E4a3a6d1g19g1], daughter of Carl Neil East and Karen Sue Eakins, was born 7 October 1968. (RR)

Kurtis Amos East [E4a3a6d1g24h], son of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 14 September 1943 at Middleton, ID. He lived at Raisin City, CA in November 1951. He married Sunnie Louise Meyers at Bakersfield, CA on 6 February 1965. She was born 19 May 1944 at Sacramento, daughter of Edward Meyers and Peggy Louise _____. Kurtis and Sunnie divorced in October 1970 at Thousand Oaks, and he later married Mary Louise Shelton, who was born 28 June 1947. He and Sunnie had two children-

1. Jill Ann East, b 5 Apr 1967
2. Timothy Edward East, b 21 Jul 1969

Sunnie Meyers married second to Charles Lawson. (RR,N)

L A East [E4c5a3b3], daughter of Joel East and Rebecca Williams, was born in 1838 in Laurens Co SC. She lived in Newberry Co in 1850, but was not found afterwards. (1427n)

L F D East [E4c5a3b5], daughter of Joel East and Rebecca Williams, was born about 1845 in Newberry Co or Laurens Co SC (age 7 in 1850). She lived in Newberry Co in 1850; her next older sister was born in Laurens Co. LFD East was not found after 1850 in SC, nor in Clark Co AR. (1427n)

LaFayette East [E4c6c3h8], son of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in August 1844 in Ripley Co IN (age 12 in 1850, 37 in 1870). He enlisted in the Union Army on 14 March 1862 in Company C, 26th Infantry Regiment (his brother Pinckney served here also), and was mustered out on 14 March 1865. Lafayette earned a Distinguished Service citation. After the war, he married Mary A _____ about 1864 and they lived in Shelby Twp. She was born in November 1852 in IN, and they had seven children, all born in Ripley Co IN; five still lived in 1900 and four still lived in 1910-

- a. Albert East, b Jun 1865
- b. child East, b & d 1865-1900 (507uv)
- c. Emma East, b 1872
- d. George Finley East, b 10 Aug 1876
- e. Julia A East, b Jun 1880
- f. Leonard East, b Nov 1883
- g. Alvira East, b Feb 1892 (W,M,507nruv)

Lafayette D East was born in VA in 1832, and was a house carpenter in Sullivan Co TN. He married Nancy Vernon in Washington Co VA on 29 December 1856. (Washington Co VA is the county just north of Sullivan Co TN.) Nancy was born in 1838 in TN, daughter of Mrs Nancy Vernon who lived with them in 1860. In 1870 his wife was Mary _____, but Mrs Nancy Vernon lived nearby with an apparent daughter, Mrs Lucinda Wyatt. Mary must have been Nancy Mary Vernon since she was the head of her home in Sullivan Co in 1880, as Nancy East, and her two youngest children were still living with her. Lafayette had died in the 1870s. Lafayette and Nancy had at least four children, all born in Sullivan Co TN-

1. Cate L East, b 1858 (724qr)
2. Virginia East, b 1861 (724qr)
3. James East, b 1867 (724rs)
4. Mary M East, b 1869 (724rs)

In 1880 there was a baby living with Nancy; the child must have been a son of one of Nancy's eldest two daughters. The child was Frank Hanes(?), born Aug 1880 in Sullivan Co.

There was another large East family living in Sullivan Co in 1880, but in a different part of the county. That family was all born in Henry Co VA, and the parents were Thomas East & wife Jestin Cloud, ages 67 & 50, married in Patrick Co VA on 26 December 1843. Their children with them were: George T, age 30; Lilburn, age 23; Sarah, age 18; Columbus, age 15. (726m, 30m, 28n, 724qrs)

Lafon East, son of William East and Sarah _____, was born in 1837 in MS, probably Lowndes Co where he was living with his parents in 1850. (58n)

Lalora East [E4a3a6d4b3d], daughter of Samuel R East, was born in 1908 in Lawrence Co AR. (59v)

Lana East [E4c6c5d10f], daughter of James East and Alice Ann Noe, was born in February 1879 at Leon, Butler Co KS. (W,1013su)

Langston East [E4a3a1d], son of Josiah East and Rebecca Caldwell of Laurens Co SC, was born in 1784 in Laurens Co SC. He married Elizabeth Rogers soon before 1810, a woman of about his age. Langston and Elizabeth were given four slaves as a gift from his father on 19 August 1812 (Langston's father owned 12 slaves in 1810), and in the deed record, Langston is named as Josiah's son, and Elizabeth was named as Langston's wife. She was born in 1785 (born 1781 to 1790 per 1830 and 1840 census). In 1810 Langston and his wife lived next door to his parents in Laurens Co, and at that time had no children. The 1810 census record shows his name to be Blagden East. In 1820 he was still in Laurens Co, but farther away from his father's farm; he only had three of the four slaves his parents gave him in 1812. Langston died in 1829 in Laurens Co, and Elizabeth remained in Laurens Co. In 1840, living five doors away, was Shadrack East. Elizabeth died in 1855 in Laurens Co. The 1820 census shows his family to be-

1. son East, b 1811-1815. He was not in his mother's home in 1840. In Laurens Co in 1840, there were just three East males: Joel East, Shadrack East, and William East. Elizabeth was on census page 58 in 1840, as was Shadrack. William was on page 57. Joel was on page 36 and was born in the 1790s. William was born in the 1790s, and Shadrack was born in the 1760s. (3ijk)
2. Elizabeth East, b 1816
3. Meeky East, b 21 Dec 1819
4. Josiah B G East, b 1823
5. Rebecca East, b 1820
6. Ludy East, b 1822 (M92,3hijkn)

Langston East [E4c5a2f], son of Thomas East and Nancy Caldwell, was born in 1810 in KY. He moved to LA by 1820, spent a few years in Copiah and/or Franklin Counties MS, and

moved back to LA in the early 1830s. He married Ann Kennedy in East Feliciana Par on 3 August 1834, and in 1850 was farmer in that parish. Ann was born in LA in July 1818 (1819 per 1860 & 1870 census) of a father from SC, and a mother from LA. In 1840 thru 1870 they were living in East Feliciana Par. In 1860 they were living near Clinton, and were near Port Hudson in 1870. Langston died sometime in the 1870s, and Ann moved in with her daughter Anna and Anna's family. By 1850 Langston and Ann had five children, seven by 1860, and nine by 1870, all born in East Feliciana Par-

1. Mary J East, b 1836, was not living in her parents' home in 1860, so may have married in the 1850s. (104nq)
2. Martha East, b 1838, was not living in her parents' home in 1860, so may have married in the 1850s. (104nq)
3. Elizabeth C East, b 1840 (104nq)
4. William L East, b Jul 1845, married Caroline M Westbrook in East Feliciana Par on 21 January 1869. She was born in MS in February 1849. By 1900 they had six children, all born in in East Feliciana Par LA, with five still alive. William and Caroline were in ward 4 in 1910. At that date, only four of their children were still living-
 - a. Marion L East (son), b 1870 (104s)
 - b. Mary F East, b 1875 (104s)
 - c. Etta L East, b 1876 (104s)
 - d. child East, b & d East Feliciana Par LA by 1900. (104u)
 - e. Lizzie East, b Aug 1880 (104u)
 - f. Lena R East, b Sep 1883 (104u)

Two doors from William and his wife in 1880 was another East family: Henry C East and his wife Courtney F Sparkman. Courtney was born in MS, and was age 35; Henry C was from LA, and was the same age as William L. Henry C and his wife had two children then. And in 1900 and in 1910, a few doors away from William, was widow Kate B East with her three children. Kate was born in April 1862 in LA; the children were Birdie, Mae, and Alex. Birdie married in 1910 to John C White. Also in 1900 was the Wm E Dagle and Mary E _____ family, two doors away. Mary was born in February 1836, so fits the age to be William L East's elder sister. They appear to have married in 1873. Also in that same neighborhood (ward 4, census pg 236 & 237) was William's younger sister Anna and her husband P W Smith. (104nqmsu)

5. Henry East, b Apr 1850 (age 2/12 in 1850, in September when this census was taken), and was not in his parents' home in 1860 nor in 1870. (104nqr)
6. Anna E East, b Jan 1852, married P (Prentiss?) W O Smith by early 1870. He was born in LA in March 1849; his father was from NH (or IN?). By 1900 they had five children, four still living-
 - a. P W Smith Jr, b Oct 1871 (104su)
 - b. Ann Smith, b 1872 (104s)
 - c. Alexander Smith, b 1874 (104s)
 - d. Hattie Smith, b 1877 (104s)
 - e. Jones Smith (son), b Nov 1879 (104su) (104qru)
8. Cora East, b 1860 (104r)
9. O East (dau), b 1861 (104r)

Living with Langston and Ann in 1850 were John C C East, age 20, born in MS, and Henry C East, age 2, born in LA. They were listed after all of Langston's children, so were probably nephews. But in the 1860 census, there was a John C C East, age 10 and Henry C East was age 12. Perhaps the elder John CC East was a nephew or other close relative, and died soon after 1850, and Langston's son J C C East, age 10 in 1860, was named after the late relative. It appears that the 2 year old Henry C East from 1850 was "adopted" as a son by 1860. Also, in 1860 there was another strange addition to the family: Miss C N Bartan, age 1, born in LA. She may be the daughter of one of the eldest daughters of Langston. Next door in 1850 was Langston's brother William East [E4c5a3]. (M92, 104mnq)

Laris L East [E4a3a6d1g13b], daughter of Edgar L East and Myrtle Crawford, was born in 1911 in Craighead Co AR (age 27 in 1940). She married Leland "Dick" Brooks in Craighead Co on 19 May 1928. He was born in AR at Black Oak, Craighead Co in August 1909, son of Joe P Brooks 1860 KY) and Elizabeth A Cotton (1882 MS). They lived at Black Oak in 1930 and had four children, all at Black Oak, Craighead Co AR-

1. Waymon Brooks, b 1929 (33fx)
2. Joe Edd Brooks, b 1933 (33x)
3. Mary Jane Brooks, b 1938 (33x)
4. Jerry Wayne Brooks, b 1938 (33x) (RR,33vwmfx)

Larkin East [E4c3b2c], son of Asa East and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC, was born in Stokes Co in 1798 (born 1790s per 1830 census, 1800s per 1840 census, 1801 per 1850 census, 1794 per 1860 census). He married Mary Payton in Barren Co KY on 14 November 1827 (Barren Co is two counties northeast of Simpson Co), and they lived in Simpson Co in 1830. She was born in KY in 1810 (1801-1810 per 1830 census, 1790s per 1840 census, 1810 per 1850 census, 1800 per the 1860 census). They moved to MO about 1834 and in 1850 they were living in Lincoln Co three doors from his brother Asa East [E4a3b1e]. Asa and brother Thomas were in Lincoln Co years before Larkin. On 5 March 1837 "Larkin East of Lincoln County" borrowed \$50 from John Cottle, and the debt was to be repaid with coal. Thomas East cosigned for this loan, and put up 40 acres as security. This shows that there was a close relationship between Larking and Thomas, and also sets a date when Larkin was living in Lincoln Co. Larkin repaid the debt the next month, on April 6; the 40 acres which Thomas used as collateral was the northwest quarter of Section 21, township 49." In 1840 Larkin and Mary lived in Bedford Twp, and 1860 they were living in Prairie Twp near Hawk Point. He died in the 1860s, and in 1870 Mary was living with her son Asa. Larkin and Mary had eight children by 1850-

1. Elisha East, b 1829 in Simpson Co KY, was not found afterwards, so probably died in the 1850s in Lincoln Co MO. (165j,46kn)
2. Asa East, b 1830 in Simpson Co KY, was unmarried, living with his parents in 1860, and was the head of the house in 1870 with some brothers and his mother living with him. In 1880 he was blind, apparently single, and was living in a Poor House in Clark Twp. Asa finally died 7 April 1899. (165j,46knqrsd)
3. Martha J East, b 1831 in KY, married Joseph Cox in Lincoln Co MO on 3 August 1851. He was born in MO in 1830, son (or grandson?) of Mrs Tabitha Cox (born NC in 1787) who lived in the same neighborhood as did Martha's parents. In 1860 they lived in Bedford Twp close to Troy, and next to Tabitha Cox and her son Charles Cox (Joseph's father? Charles Cox was 18 years older than Joseph Cox). Joseph and Martha had two children by 1860, and three more by 1870, all born in Lincoln Co MO-
 - a. Mary E Cox, b 1853 (46qr)
 - b. Charles N Cox, b 1856 (46qr)
 - c. Joseph L Cox, b 1861 (46r)
 - d. David Cox, b 1864 (46r)
 - e. John Cox, b 1867 (46r) (46knmqr)
4. Susan East, b 1835 in Lincoln Co MO, probably married a Mr Conley in the 1850s; in 1870 she had the Conley name and was living with her brother Asa, but without her husband. By then she had two children-
 - a. Bridget Conley, b 1858 in Lincoln Co MO. (46r)
 - b. Malachi Conley, b 1867 in Lincoln Co MO. (46r) (46knr)
5. Edy East (dau), b 1837 in Lincoln Co MO, probably married in the 1850s. (46knq)
6. William East, b 1839 in Lincoln Co MO, was unmarried, living with his parents in 1860. (46knq)
7. John S East, b 11 Jun 1841 (age 37 in 1870, 50 in 1900) in Lincoln Co MO, was living with his parents in 1860, and with his widowed mother and brother Asa in 1870. He married Elizabeth R Stonebraker on 5 September 1869 in Lincoln Co. She was born in MO in

June 1850 (age 9 in 1860, age 20 in 1870, age 59 in 1900), daughter of George M Stonebraker and America _____ from KY. They lived at Burr Oak in Lincoln Co for years. John died 19 January 1927. They had three children-

- a. Georgia F East, b 1870, married John V Hark on 15 September 1887 in Lincoln Co. He was born near Pittsfield, Pike Co IL in 1864, son of George Hark from France and Mary Ann _____ from KY. In 1910 John and Georgia were living in Valley Twp, Phillips Co KS. They had eight children, six still living-
 1. child Hark (182v)
 2. George Hark, b 1890 in MO (182v)
 3. Genevive Hark, b 1897 in CA (182v)
 4. child Hark, b & d 1890s? (182v)
 5. child Hark, b & d 1890s? (182v)
 6. Olive S Hark, b 1901 in MO (182v)
 7. John S Hark, b 1905 in MO (182v)
 8. Valley J Hark (son), 1909 in KS (182v) (46s)
- b. Lolie East, b 1878, was likely married in the 1890s. (46s)
- c. Bessie East, b Aug 1881 (46u)

Living with John and Elizabeth in 1900 was Elizabeth's mother America Stonebraker, age 77 and widowed. (46nqrsu)

8. James East, b 1846 in Lincoln Co MO, was living with his parents in 1860, and with his widowed mother and brother Asa in 1870. There was a James East, age 24 in 1870, and living with Mrs Lorinda A Soator in Hurricane Twp in 1870. She and this James were born in MO, she in 1839, and was married to Thomas J Soator. Perhaps Lorinda is Edy East, James' sister. (46nqr) (M92,76h,165j,113m, 46zknqr)

Larry East [E19a3e8], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born and died in 1873 in Randolph Co AL and is buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery, Randolph Co. (LA,CS)

Larry Leroy East [E19a3e11], son of Zealous Ray East and Abrilla Waits, was born in 1875 and died in 1881. He is buried in Liberty Church of Christ Cemetery, Randolph Co. (CS)

Larry Robert East [E19a8j1e], son of Columbus Radney East and Omie Lee Winslett, was born 7 September 1925 at Newsite, Tallapoosa Co AL, and died of cancer on 17 May 1993 at Lafayette, Chambers Co AL. Larry was buried in LaFayette City Cemetery, Lafayette, Chambers Co. He married Doris Lorene Davenport on 22 December 1951 at Camp Hill, Tallapoosa Co. Doris was born 23 September 1932 at Jemison, Chilton Co, daughter of Henry Davenport and Esther Sylvia Atkinson. Larry was a Veteran of World War II; he was in the 77th Infantry Division, SSGT Co. C 145 MP BN at end of War. Larry served on Tinian, Saipan, Leyte, and Okinawa. He was a school teacher and coach at LaFayette High School and retired as Registrar of Southern Union State Junior College at Wadley, AL. He and Doris had three children-

1. Charles Randall East, b 10 Jun 1957 at Phenix City, Russell Co AL. He married Amanda Patrick on 13 April 1987 at Loxley, Baldwin Co. Amanda was born 29 August 1962 at Semla, AL, daughter of Robert Grey Patrick and Peggy Wynema Morgan. Charles and Amanda had a son-
 - a. Christopher Patrick East, b 26 Oct 1990 at Mobile, AL. (CR) (CR)
2. Gary Lee East, b 10 May 1955 at LaFayette, Chambers Co AL. He married Ann Marie Perry. (CR)
3. Lisa Ann East, b 26 Oct 1962 at LaFayette, Chambers Co AL. She married Lee Hayes. (CR) (CS,CR, 258vwf)

Laton Montague East [E1b4b1d6e], son of Lonnie Montague East and Effie Alice McElwee, was born 30 November 1939 at Tulare, CA. On 3 June 1961 he married Cynthia Louise Strom at Chico, CA. Cynthia was born 8 September 1939 at Sparta, WI, daughter of Ellsworth E Strom and Leona Whitehead. Cynthia is an artist while Monty is a branch manager for Pacific Gas & Electricity north of Sacramento. They have since divorced, but had two children-

1. Monica Louise East, b 30 Mar 1962
2. Brian Alexander East, b 9 Aug 1964 (LE,BE,FE)

Laura East [E4a3a1b5g], daughter of Joseph East and Tabitha Howell of Monroe Co IN, was born in 1853 at Bloomington, Monroe Co. (M92,L)

Laura East [E1b12d8e], daughter of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born in December 1920 in Poinsett Co AR, and apparently died soon afterwards because none of Billy Rains' descendants knew of Laura in the 1980s. (56w)

Laura Adelle East [E14a4d3k], daughter of Jesse Houze East and Virginia O Burnett, was born in August 1919 in Walton Co GA. She married Raleigh Bowling in 1946, her second marriage, then divorced, and "Adell Bowling" married Raleigh again on 9 August 1974 (her third marriage). They lived at Cincinnati, OH in 1949 when her father died. Raleigh was born in 1922. Their second divorced was on 22 December 1980. in Hamilton Co OH. (466wf,786m)

Laura Bess East [E4c3a3b11d2], daughter of Joseph Smith East and Martha Elizabeth Parker, was born 12 June 1881, died 18 October 1882. She was buried in East Cemetery near Lafayette, Macon Co TN. (MV,4c)

Laura C East [E4c6c3k8], daughter of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born in 1854 at Heltonville, Lawrence Co IN. (L,126q)

Laura Elizabeth East [E4c3a2b], daughter of Thomas East and Mary _____ of Stokes Co NC of Stokes Co NC of Stokes Co NC, was born in 1767 at Dobson, Rowan Co NC (in the part of the county which became Surry Co in 1770). Laura married Stephen Dennis Laffoon in Surry Co about 1784. He was born about 1765 in Lunenburg Co VA, son of Matthew Laffoon and Mary Sheldon, and died 14 November 1844 at Dobson. Elizabeth died in 1835 at Dobson. They had nine children, all born in Surry Co NC-

1. James Warde Laffoon, b 1785
2. Hardin Laffoon, b 1786
3. Matthew K Laffoon, b 1790
4. Marcus R Laffoon, b 1794
5. William L Laffoon, b 1797
6. Sarah Laffoon, b 1798
7. Rebecca Laffoon, b 1802
8. dau Laffoon, died as an infant. (W)
9. Wilson Laffoon, b 1811 (W,76p,240kn)

Laura Jane East [E19a3f3b], daughter of William Alonzo East and Deidra Jane Williamson, was born 25 August 1891 in Clay Co AL. She married Hunter Farrow about 1913. He was born 25 December 1888 in Clay Co, son of William Mosley Farrow and Elizabeth Martin, and died in July 1967 at Cragford, Clay Co. Laura died 27 March 1985 at Cragford and was buried in Cragford Cemetery. They lived many years in Clay Co and had four sons, all born in Clay Co-

1. Vaven Farrow (son), b 1914 (257wf)
2. William A Farrow, b Aug 1918 (257wf)
3. Marcus Farrow, b 1923 (257f)

4. Fred Farrow, b Nov 1929 at Wesobulga, Clay Co AL. (257f) (CS,Z, 257uwf,47v)

Laura Lou East [E4a2a5h6], daughter of Grief Edward East and Sarah E Walker, was born in 1859 in VA. She and her family lived at Yancyville, Caswell Co NC in 1860. (643q,388s)

Laura Malissa East [E19a3f1], daughter of William Ray East and Malissa A McCreary, was born 1 January 1859 in Randolph Co AL. She married Monsula John Buchanan Roberts about 1875. He was born 2 September 1856 in AL, son of James M Roberts and Mary Lovejoy, and died at Cragford, Clay Co on 15 October 1906. Laura died 15 April 1911 at Cragford. Both are buried in Cragford Cemetery, Clay Co. They had six children-

- a. James William Roberts, b 23 Oct 1875
- b. Lee Ella Roberts, b 21 May 1878
- c. Lola Eugenia Roberts, b 23 May 1881
- d. Lela Bell Roberts, b 20 Oct 1883
- e. Laura Victoria Roberts, b 1886
- f. John B Marvin Roberts, b 16 May 1889 (CS, 47q,258r,257u)

Laurence East son of William East and Leila _____, was born March 1880 in AR, probably Lee Co. By 1900 he was not found in Lee Co. (32su)

Laurence Justin East [E11b1], son of David C East and Laura W Laborance, was born 23 September 1874 in KS. He married Verna A Johnston in 1902 and they lived at Seattle, WA in 1910. Verna was born in 1881 in PA. In September 1918 they lived at Portland, OR. Lawrence was a division manager for a cigar company and Verna was a dressmaker. About 1916 they moved to Portland, OR. In 1920 Laurence was listed at Vancouver, Clark Co WA on the census; perhaps he was there because of his business. He was also with his family at Portland in 1920. They had three children-

- a. Marguerite A East, b 1905 at Seattle, WA. (731v,532w)
- b. Verna A East, b 17 Nov 1914 at Seattle, WA. (WAb,532w)
- c. Laurence J East Jr, b Jun 1917 at Portland, OR. (532w) (M,745su,731v,415w,532w)

Laverna V East [E4a3a6i2a1], daughter of Lloyd Garrison East and Orvilla A Clark, was born in December 1895 at Peninsula, Grand Traverse Co. She married her cousin Paul Kenneth Wright [E4a3a6m1e] about 1915. Her line is continued under his name.

Lavina East [E14d11g], daughter of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 29 August 1853 in Hancock Co IL, and died 30 July 1855. (ST,B)

Lawrence East [E23b2f], son of Albert Alonzo East and Sarah Caroline Majors, was born 10 July 1889 at Rockwood, Roane Co TN. He lived with his father and step-mother at Glencoe, Etowah Co AL in June 1917, and was then single. He worked in his brother Charles' stone quarry. Lawrence Could not sign his name when he registered for the draft, but just made his X. (M39,M,350u,351w)

Lawrence William East [E14d11h], son of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 22 December 1855 in Hancock Co IL. He never married. In 1900 he was still single, living with his sister Hattie in Red Willow Co NE. (ST,MGB,117qr,118s, 228u)

Leah F East [E4a3w4a], daughter of Joseph East and Rebecca Shelton, was born 20 May 1874 in Stokes Co NC. She married John Thomas East in Patrick Co VA on 14 October 1894 (*Stokes Co NC and Patrick Co VA are neighboring counties*). On the marriage record, the bride was L East, daughter of "Joe East" and "Becca East" and was over age 18. The groom was J T

East, son of "Sarah East" who was the "father." The groom was over age 21, son of Sarah East. They lived at Westfield, Surry Co NC. Both gave their birth place as NC in 1900, but Thomas was born in VA per the 1910 census. He was born 11 November 1870 in Patrick Co VA (age 40 in 1910, 52 in 1920, 50 in 1930), son of Robert East. Leah died at Elkin, Surry Co on 20 August 1950 and was buried at Mount Airy. Her death record showed her birth date as show above; she was age 20 in 1900, 33 in 1910, 48 in 1920, 42 in 1930. John Thomas died 18 January 1954 of a stroke at Graham, Alamance Co NC. "Ranzy East" of Grove Park, Burlington Co NC was the informant for his death certificate. James was buried in Indian Grove Cemetery at Mount Airy, Surry Co. Ranzy did not know the named of his father's mother. They had six children, all born at Westfield, Surry Co NC-

1. Ranzy Lee East, b 4 Apr 1898, married Hattie Ola Collins at Stewarts Creek, Surry Co on 21 December 1919, and they at first lived with her parents. She was born at Westfield, Surry Co NC on 24 January 1902, daughter of William Warren Collins and Rachel Annie Green. They lived at Mount Airy in 1930 but had no children by then. Both worked in a button factory. Ranzy died at Mount Airy on 18 April 1881 and Hattie died 5 April 1991 in Stokes Co. (W,Z,76d, 240uvmwfbd)
2. Raimey East, b 1903 (240vw)
3. child East, b & d in 1900s. (1910v)
4. Ralph East, b 23 Aug 1909 at Westfield, married Mary Viola Hall in Patrick Co VA. Ralph died 4 February 1969 at Mount Airy, Surry Co NC. Viola was born 14 October 1916, and died 13 November 1987 at Winston-Salem, Forsyth Co NC. She lived at Mount Airy when she died. They were buried in Skyline Memory Garden near Mount Airy. Ralph's gravestone says he "Died in the Line of Duty." They had five children-
 - a. Rachel East, b 13 Sep 1932 (240b)
 - b. son East, b 9 Jan 1935 (240b)
 - c. son East, b 2 Jun 1936 (240b)
 - d. dau East, b 18 Dec 1942 (240b)
 - e. Danis Weldon East, b 26 Dec 1944 (240b)

Next to Ralph's and Viola's graves are stones that have no dates, just short names: Linda, Don, RJ East. Perhaps these are the three unnamed middle children who probably died at birth. (W,Z, 240vwfbdc,1059d)
5. Romney East, b 20 Aug 1912, died in Surry Co on 11 December 1935. He is buried in the Simmons family cemetery in Surry Co. (240wfdc)
6. Randall East, b Apr 1916 (240wf)

In 1920 their next door neighbor was Leah's brother Rufus Henry East. (MV,76s, 30m, 240uvwfd)

Leah R East [E4a2a3j10], daughter of John Leland Timberlake East and Eleanor Jones, was born in January 1870 at Scott, Putnam Co WV. Leah East married James Franklin Leadman in Putnam Co on 23 March 1890 at the home of Lloyd Morris (born 1852, and married in 1873). James was age 26 then born January 1864 in OH; Leah was age 19. They lived in Putnam Co into the 1910s, then were at Center, Beaver Co PA in 1920. James then worked in a steel mill. James was retired by 1930, living at Conway, Beaver Co. They had five children by 1900, all at Scott, Putnam Co, and eleven children by 1910, with ten still alive-

- a. Clara Leadman, b 30 Jun 1890 (714bu)
- b. Warren Leadman, b Nov 1891. He moved with his family to Beaver Co PA in the 1910s, and married Frances _____ about 1917. She was born in PA in 1900. Warren worked as a machinist for bridge construction. They had a son-
 1. Warren Leadman Jr, b Aug 1917 (1389w) (714uv,1389w)
- c. Bessie Leadman, b Mar 1894 (714uv)
- d. John William Leadman, b Feb 1897. He moved with his parents to Center, Beaver Co PA in the late 1910s, and got a job working in a steel mill, as did his father. (714uv, 1389w)

- e. Myrtle A Leadman, b Apr 1899. She married Frederick Peterman soon before 1920 and lived with her parents in 1920. Fred worked in a steel mill in 1920 (as did Myrtle's father), and was born in DE in 1891. (714uv,1389w)
- f. Howard D Leadman, b 1901. He worked in a brick yard in 1920 at Center, Beaver Co PA. (714v,1389w)
- g. Annie C Leadman, b 1904 (714v,1389w)
- h. Hettie C Leadman, b 1907 (714v,1389w)
- i. Norah Leadman, b Aug 1909 (714v,1389w)
- j. child Leadman, b & d 1900s. (714v)
- k. Mollie E Leadman, b 1910 (1389w) (714smuv,1389w)

Lee Willie East [E19a2a5d], son of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born 4 March 1887 in TX, probably in Limestone Co. He married Lena _____ about 1907 and in 1910 they lived close to his parents in Limestone Co. Lena was born in TX in 1893. They had three children as of June 1917 when he registered for the draft. Lee died in Limestone Co on 13 September 1964, and on that date was single. All his children were born in Limestone Co-

- 1. Leroy East, b 1909
- 2. Troy W East, b 1913
- 3. Fay N East, b 1916 (M92, TXd, W, 255uvf)

Legora East [E4a2a2g5f], daughter of James Mitchell East and Mary Frances Worsham [E4a2a7c4], was born in 1881 (age 34 in 1920) at Staunton, Pittsylvania Co VA, and married Willie Spencer Milner in Halifax Co on 6 January 1900. In 1920 they lived at Staunton, Halifax Co. Willie was born in VA on 24 August 1877. They lived in Halifax Co and had eight children by 1920, all born in VA-

- 1. Bernice S Milner, b 1900 (26w)
- 2. Hattie H Milner, b 1903 (26w)
- 3. Walter E Milner, b 1905, married Mary K _____ in 1929 and they lived at Lynchburg. She was born in VA in 1910. (26w, 804f)
- 4. William L Milner, b 1907 (26w)
- 5. Martha K Milner, b 1910 (26w)
- 6. Beverly Thomas Milner (son), b 1914 (26wf)
- 7. Richard Russell Milner, b Sep 1915 (26wf)
- 8. Eva O Milner, b Nov 1918 (26wf) (EL, M, 26wf)

Lela C East [E19a2d2d], daughter of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Julia Hooper, was born 26 October 1897, died 19 July 1900 and was buried in Armour Cemetery West in Limestone Co. (, W, 255uc)

Lela M East [E1b4b1c5], daughter of John Webb East and Delia Clark, was born 6 April 1908 at Tyronza, AR, and died there 5 November 1911. She is buried in the Tyronza Cemetery. (ME, 31vc)

Lelah O East [E4a3a6d4b3b], daughter of Samuel R East, was born in 1905 in Lawrence Co AR. (59v)

Lelia P East [E4a2a5h4d], daughter of Robert Clifton East and Lucille Myrtle Cannon, was born in February 1889 in NC. (643u)

Lemuel Lafayette East [E4c5a2a6], son of Josiah East and Polly Ann Nix, was born in July 1834 (age 12 in 1850, 22 in 1860, 35 in 1870, 47 in 1880, 65 in 1900 and born in July 1834). He married his neighbor and cousin Amanda Ella Lea [E4c5a2h4] in Copiah Co MS on 3 November 1856 (marriage record showed the groom as Lemuel L East). Amanda was a daugh-

ter of Nancy East and Luke Lea and was born 25 March 1838 at Hazelhurst in Copiah Co. Lemuel and Amanda lived in Lawrence Co in 1860. They lived just a few doors apart in 1840 in Copiah Co when they were children. She apparently died in the early 1860s because Lemuel then married Missouri Ann _____ about 1865 and they lived in Copiah Co in 1870 (as Lafayette East). They were still in Copiah Co in 1880 (as Lemuel East). In the 1900 census (as Lemuel L East), they said that they had been married 34 years. She was born in MS in February 1846 and they lived in Copiah Co, Lemuel's home territory. In 1900 Lem and Missouri were living at Pollock in Grant Par LA. Lemuel died in Grant Par on 21 December 1919 and Missouri died there on 15 August 1927. Lem and Amanda had a daughter, and with Missouri he had at least seven more; all were born in MS. The children of Missouri were probably born in Copiah Co-

- a. Viley East, b 1858, probably in Lawrence Co MS. She was not found after 1860. (56q)
- b. Mary J East, b 1862. She may have been Missouri's daughter from a prior marriage because Lemuel and Missouri claimed in 1900 they had been married 34 years. (37r)
- c. William East, b 1866 (37rs)
- d. Dora Ann East, b 1867 (37rs)
- e. Robert East, b 1869 (37rs)
- f. Georgia East, b 1871 (37s)
- g. Augusta East, b 1871 (37s)
- h. Joseph W East, b May 1875, married Emma _____ in 1897 and in 1900 they were living at Pollock, Grant Par LA close to his parents. Emma was born in MS in July 1866. They had two children by 1900-
 1. child East, b & d 1898-1900 (669u)
 2. Mary L East, b Jan 1900 at Pollock, Grant Par LA. (669u) (37s,669u)
- i. Diana East, b 1879 (37s)

In Grant Par LA in 1920 there was a Lemuel M East who was married to Amanda _____. They were born in 1873 in MS and and 1885 in LA. They had two children, both born in LA: Joe I East, born 1902 and Launa East, born 1907. Lemuel was first married in 1897 when he was age 24, and Amanda in 1901 when she was age 16. So Lemuel had married before. He died in Grant Co on 4 November 1837. (W,LAd, 37knmrs, 56q,669u)

Lena East [E4a3a6c7c], daughter of William A East and Sarah J Hunt, was born 29 November 1875 at Porter, Cass Co MI, and died 6 October 1876 of whooping cough at Porter. She was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin Center. (72dc)

Lena East [E4c6c3a6d8], daughter of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in January 1897 in Madison Co KY. She was not found in 1910, but in 1917 when her father died, she was named as Miss Lena East. In 1920 she was living with her widowed mother and younger siblings at Buckeye. (362uv, 359w)

Lena Faye East [E19a2a5b11], daughter of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born 22 November 1928 in Limestone Co TX. She married W Lenvil Graben. He was born 13 July 1919 in Clay Co AL, son of John Floyd Graben and Eula Lee Ingram, and died 5 November 1994. He served in WWII and was buried at Barfield Baptist Church Cemetery in Clay Co. Lencil lived a few doors from Joseph K East [E19a3e3] in 1930 at Fox Creek, Clay Co. *Lentel's parents are buried in McCollum Cemetery in Clay Co.* (CS,W, TXb,257vc,255f)

Lena May East [E4c3a3b2d3a], daughter of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 16 January 1883 in MO and was a twin of Linda Jane. (W)

Lena P East [E4c6c5d6e5], daughter of John S East and Nancy Jennie Lindsey, was born 10 September 1898 in Edmonson Co KY. She married her neighbor Orlie B James in 1914. Orlie was born in Barren Co KY on 29 April 1894, son of Joseph H James and Sarah Eliza _____, and in 1910 lived just a few doors from Lena's family. Orlie and Lena lived in Barren

Co next door to her parents in 1920, and in 1930 a few doors from her brother Rufus. Lena died at Glasgow, Barren Co on 28 May 1999; Orlie died 7 September 1965 in Barren Co. They had three sons, all born in Barren Co KY-

- a. Henry V James, b 19 Sep 1914 (113bwf)
- b. Conley N James, b 30 Apr 1916, died by 1920. (113b)
- c. Ernest E James, b 28 Nov 1917, died 3 October 1971 in Barren Co. (Z,113wfd) (M,Z,505u, 113uvwfd)

Leo Nelson East [E4a3a6c10c3], son of Clarence J East and Olive E _____, was born 4 April 1898 (in MI per 1900 and 1910 census, IN per 1920 census) at Calvin, Cass Co MI. He married Mildred M Phelps and in September 1918 they lived at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co MI (the county just east of Cass Co). Leo was working as a timekeeper clerk in an iron foundry. Mildred was born at Neberg, Cass Co in June 1899 at Penn, Cass Co, daughter of James Phelps and Bertha M _____. In 1930 Leo lived at Elkhart, IN and was a widower; Mildred must have died between 1922 and 1930. James died at Bristol, Elkhart Co IN on 13 March 1992. They had two children, both born at Three Rivers, St Joseph Co MI, who were raised by Mildred's parents at Three Rivers-

- a. Randall East, b Apr 1918 in MI. (945wf)
- b. Marie East, b 1922 (945f) (M,Z,72uv,945w)

Leon East [E1b12p2], son of James Collins East and Roxie Elizabeth Cody, was born in February 1910 in McNairy Co TN and grew up in Red River Co TX. (EP,JY,13sv,198w)

Leon Brooks East [E4a3a6d4b2g], son of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born in 1917 in Lawrence Co AR, and died 8 September 1917 in Lawrence Co. (DE,59d)

Leona East [E4a3a1a11g5], daughter of John Green East and Margaret Ann Rodgers, was born 16 September 1876 in Jefferson Co MS, and died 26 January 1915 in Adams Co. She married a Mr Anderson. (W,400s)

Leona "Prissy" East [E14d6c11a] daughter of Moody Hood East and Anna M Craig, was born 27 December 1904 in AR. (W,55v)

Leona Georgia East [E4a3a6d4j6], daughter of George Washington East and Laura Alice Flippo, was born 7 April 1904 in Lawrence Co AR. (M92, JA,59sv)

Leonard East [E4c3a6g1], son of Jacob Talbot East and Emeline Odell, was born in 1834 in Cass Co MI. He died young. (W,72c)

Leonard East [E4c6c3h8f], son of LaFayette East and Mary A _____, was born in November 1883 in Ripley Co IN. He had not married by 1910 and was living in Indianapolis, working as a "stock keeper" for furniture (a warehouse manager?). (W,507u,383v)

Leonard Conaiah East [E4c1a2g2b4], son of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 21 May 1882 at Hallettsville, Lavaca Co TX, and died of cancer at home at Travis on 22 April 1969. Leonard's daughter Mrs Oswald G Wolf was the informant for his death certificate. Leonard was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Travis. He lived at Austin in 1920, and his brothers Earnest, Malcolm, and Jasper lived with him. Leonard had married Vida Henderson in 1905 and they lived in Burnet Co in 1910. Vida was born in TN on 16 January 1886 (TX per 1910 census), and died at Austin on 15 June 1977. They had two children, both at Bachelors Peak, Burnet Co TX-

- a. Alvin Given East, b 13 Jul 1906. He married Elsie Pearl Crausbay, and married Agnes Brandon. Agnes was born in 1910, and Elsie was born 22 March 1913 at Elgin, Bastrop

Co. Her parents were Rufus A Crausbay (1871-1940) and Roxana Wade (1879-1960). Alvin died at Austin on 11 November 1989; Elsie died 4 September 1992 at Austin. He was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. Alvin and Elsie had two daughters at Austin-

1. Mary Ann East, b 11 Dec 1945 (108b)
2. Dorothy Louise East, b 18 Feb 1949 (108b)

Rufus A Crausbay was buried in Abilene Municipal Cemetery. Roxana Wade was buried in Elgin City Cemetery at Elgin, TX. They married in 1906. (Z,W,TXd, 1300wf, 108wfdc, 1360c,1415c)

- b. Althea Jewel East, b 29 Jun 1908. She first married Albert H Mitchell about 1927 and lived at Austin. He was born in 1903 in TX, and was a grocery salesman. Althea later married Oswald Gerhardt Wolf. He was born 8 February 1905 in TX, son of Charles Wolf and Martha Kilian, and died at Austin on 19 November 1971. "Mrs Jewell East (wife)" was the informant for his death certificate. Oswald was buried in Oakwood Cemetery at Austin. Althea died at Austin on 15 January 1983 and was buried next to Oswald. She and Albert H Mitchell had two daughters at Austin-
 1. Vida Lucille Mitchell, b 31 Oct 1928 (108bf)
 2. Juanita Louise Mitchell, b 31 Oct 1930 (108b) (W,1137v, 108wbdc) (Z,1137u, 108wd)

Leonard L East [E19a8e13], son of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born in 1902 in Tallapoosa Co AL. He married Velma _____ about 1925 in Tallapoosa Co. She was born in 1907 in AL. Leonard was a plumber. They had no children by 1930. (CS,258vwf)

Leroy "Roy" East [E4a3a6d4j2], son of George Washington East and Laura Alice Flippo, was born 8 October 1894 at Black Rock, Lawrence Co AR. He married Emma _____ in 1912 and they lived at Hoxie in Lawrence Co where Roy was a factory worker at Black Rock, and a house carpenter. Emma was born in AR in 1895. After their daughter Imogene died in 1927, Roy and his small family moved north to Flint, Genesee Co MI where he became an auto factory foreman. The home they rented at Flint was a rooming house with many auto factory workers sub-letting from Roy. Roy died at Flint in January 1987. They had two children by 1920, both born in Lawrence Co-

- a. Imogene East, b 1913, died in Lawrence Co on 9 May 1927. (59wd)
- b. Roy Coffman East, b 23 Jun 1917 at Black Rock, lived at Flint, Genesee Co MI from the late 1920s, and died there 1 December 1994. (Z,59w,497f) (M92,JA,M,Z,59suvw, 497f)

Leroy East [E19a2a5d1], son of Lee Willie East and Lena _____, was born in 1909 in Limestone Co TX. (255v)

Lessie Alberta East [E19a3e3f], daughter of Joseph Kenyon East and Celestia L Hodnett, was born 28 October 1899 in eastern AL, died 26 June 1900 and was buried in Black's Chapel Cemetery, Clay Co. (CS, 257v)

Letha East [E4a3a6g8c], daughter of Ellison E East and Kate Christina Haining, was born 11 April 1883 in Pawnee Co NE. She married Perry C Alcorn about 1901 and they first lived at Reno, Canadian Co OK in 1910, then in 1920 were at Island Grove, Gage Co NE. Perry was born in WV in 1872. In 1930 Letha was still married, but living without Perry at Durango, La Plata Co CO. She was a cook for a railroad bridge crew. But she was also enumerated with "Peter C Alcorn" (this was Perry), and their daughter, at Alamosa, CO. Her profession was a cook for a "RR Bridge and Gang." Her age in 1930 was given as 37, 10 years too young. They had a daughter-

1. Gwendolin Alcorn, b 1911 in Gage Co NE. (965w,969f) (W,NRs, 965uw, 896v,969f, 578f)

Levern East was named on a 1787 personal property tax list of Accomack Co VA in 1787. He had two males above age 16 and under 21 with him, one adult slave, two horses, and five head of cattle. See Southy East. (M16)

Levi B East [E4c6c5j4], son of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in March 1841 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. He was listed in the 29 June 1860 census in his parents' home in La Salle Co, and was also shown living with his brother Henry on 23 July 1860 at Nettle Creek, Grundy Co IL. Levi married Mary A Frede at Ottawa, La Salle Co on 17 October 1865. She was born in May 1840 at Hamblin, Brown Co IN, daughter of James R Frede and Cynthia A _____. In 1900 Levi was a railroad crew dispatcher at Peoria. They had four children, all born in Livingston Co IL, and all still living in 1900-

- a. Albert A East, b Sep 1866, was yet unmarried in 1900 and was working as a train dispatcher. (144rs,280u)
- b. Ida Belle East, b Mar 1868, had not married by 1900. (144rs,280u)
- c. Cora E East, b Aug 1870, had not married by 1900. She lived at home then and worked as a milliner. (144s,280u)
- d. William A East, b Dec 1874, married Mabel _____ in 1899 and at first they lived with William's parents at Peoria. She was born in March 1878 in IL. William was a railroad brakeman. (144s,280u) (W,513nq,514q,144rs,280u)

Levi Douglas East [E4a3a6d1g24a2c], son of Franklin Everet East and Mary Joanne Fraser, was born 23 June 1979 at Talent, OR. (RR,N)

Levi Tarplay East [E4a2a2e7], son of Thomas C East and Matilda Watson, was born in August 1849 at Chatham, Pittsylvania Co VA. He died in July 1922. Levi married Nancy Evelina Walton on 23 November 1871 in Pittsylvania Co. Nancy was born in July 1850 in Pittsylvania Co VA, daughter of James M Walton and Letitia _____. Nancy and Levi had divorced by 1880 and afterwards she lived either with her parents or with her son Gilbert in Pittsylvania Co. Levi remarried about 1889 with Susan F _____, her second marriage also. She was born in VA in May 1842, and claimed she had two children by 1900, but it was apparent that her children were from a first marriage since there were none living with her and Levi in 1900 or in 1910. He was a carpenter and was living alone in 1920 at Chatham, but was still married, and died in July 1922. Nancy claimed she had six children with three still living in 1910, but claimed just one child in 1900-

- a. Gilbert Wise East, b 20 Oct 1872 (L,W,MV,27nqsuv)

Levi S East [E14d1f11], son of David East and Elisabeth J Wiley, was born in May 1869 at Lively Grove, Washington Co IL. He was Levi in 1870 and Lewis in 1880. Levi married Lillian M Lovell in Marion Co IL on 20 October 1897. Lillian was born in June 1877 in Marion Co IL, daughter of Daniel A Lovell and Martha J Lynch, and died in Richland Co on 27 June 1939. Levi died in Union Co on 29 December 1940. They lived at Salem, Marion Co in 1918 and Levi worked in the repair shops for C&I Railroad. In 1930 Levi was an insurance salesman, and since her sons were now grown, Lillian was a sales lady at a bakery in 1930. In 1900 they lived in DeWitt Co where their two sons were born-

- a. David Lovell East, b 18 Jan 1898. He was a pipe fitter at Salem, Marion Co in September 1918 for the C&I Railroad. Lovell had not married by early 1930, and was then still living with his parents at Salem. (W,M,685u,523vw)
- b. Cecil Leon East, b 25 May 1899. In 1918 he was training to be a civil engineer, and was working at that profession in 1920 at Danville, Vermilion Co IL. In 1930 he was working for an electric company as an engineer at Altoona, Blair Co PA, and had married in 1923. His wife was Jessie C _____, born in KS on 24 February 1901. Cecil died at Los Angeles, CA on 17 February 1957; Jessie died nearby in Orange Co on 29 January 1977. They had a son-

1. Cecil Leon East Jr, b 1925 in KS. (851f) (CAAd,685u, 523v,563w,851f)
Marion Co is at the northeast corner of Washington Co. (W,218rs, 523smvw,685u)

Levina Ellen East [E4c6c1d4d], daughter of William East and Mary Jane Copenhaver, was born 6 March 1856 in Wayne Co KY, and died 30 July 1936. She married Benjamin Howard Roberts on 25 July 1878 at her parents' home. Her brother George and her husband provided the marriage bond. Ben was born 30 November 1852 at Betsey, Wayne Co, and was age 26 when they married; Levina was age 22. In 1880 they lived next door to her parents. In 1920 they lived between her niece Mattie L East, daughter of Levina's brother George, and Mattie's parents-in-law. Ben died 27 October 1933 in Wayne Co, age almost 81, and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery with Levina. His gravestone has his birth date as 4 November 1851; his death certificate has it as 30 November 1852. Their four children in 1900 were-

1. Ollie Elizabeth Roberts, b 7 May 1881 in Wayne Co KY, married Baxter Wells in the 1910s and they lived at Mill Springs in 1920. Ollie died at Fountainville, Wayne Co on 13 July 1945; she was buried at Betsey in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery next to her father. Baxter was born at Fountainville on 5 August 1885, son of Dennis Wells and Mary Smiley of Madison Co, and died 6 August 1962 in Pulaski Co. He lived in Wayne Co when he died. He was buried with Ollie. (125uvwdc)
2. Samuel Joe Roberts, b 10 Apr 1884, lived at Betsey in 1918. He married Amanda B Lovell in 1905. She was born in KY in 1887. They lived at Mill Springs in 1920. Sam died 24 May 1937 and was buried next to his son Baxter in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery just east of the town of Betsey. They had eight children, all born in Wayne Co KY-
 - a. Benjamin H Roberts, b 11 Jun 1905, married Margaret _____ in 1926 and in 1930 lived next door to his parents in Wayne Co. Margaret was born in KY in 1910, and was age 16 when she married. Ben died 31 December 1981 in Pulaski Co but lived in Wayne Co then. They had a son-
 1. Howard Roberts, b Nov 1926 in Wayne Co. (125f) (Z,125vwfd)
 - b. Linnie E Roberts, b 1907, married a Mr Pendleton about 1924. They lived in Wayne Co and had two children by 1930, born in Wayne Co-
 1. Josephine Pendleton, b 22 Jan 1925 (125b)
 2. Sam H Pendleton, b 20 Nov 1927 (125b) (125vwb)
 - c. Pearl L Roberts, b Sep 1909, married when she was age 14, and was a widow in 1930, living with her parents and using the Roberts name. There are two birth records in Wayne Co showing the mother to be Pearl Roberts. One had her married name as Rich, and the other as Bryant. And in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery, 0.3 miles east of the town of Betsey, is a grave for Marie Rich who was born and died in December 1924. This grave is three graves away from that of Pearl's aunt Delta who died in 1923. Pearl apparently married twice, and had children from each marriage, all born in Wayne Co KY-
 1. Edna Marie Rich, b 8 Dec 1924, died 22 December 1924 and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery near Betsey, Wayne Co. (125bc)
 2. Nellie J Bryant, b 11 Dec 1935 (125b)
 3. Katherine E Bryant, b 1 Jul 1938 (125b) (125vwfbd)
 - d. Luther M Roberts, b 28 Jan 1912, died 18 February 1995 at Monticello, Wayne Co. (Z,125bwf)
 - e. Sam L Roberts, b 12 Dec 1914, died 24 January 1999 at Monticello, Wayne Co. (Z,125bwf)
 - f. Eva B Roberts, b 9 Nov 1918 (125bwf)
 - g. Jesse W Roberts, b 6 Dec 1924 (125bf)

- h. Baxter Roberts, b 19 Feb 1930 at Betsey, died in Wayne Co on 18 October 1933 of pneumonia and colitis. He was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery. (125bfdc) (M,125uwfc)
 - 3. Rufus Marion Roberts, b 10 May 1888 at Monticello, Wayne Co KY. In June 1917 he lived at Elgin, Chautauqua Co KS and worked in "tool dressing." (M,125u)
 - 4. Delta S Roberts, b 2 Nov 1893 in Wayne Co, died there on 9 April 1923 of colitis and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery. She had married Frank A Duncan and they lived at Mill Springs. He was born in IA on 29 April 1888 and died 28 February 1968. Frank was buried with Delta. They had two children-
 - a. Irwin L Duncan, b 1915 (125w)
 - b. Sam H Duncan, b Mar 1919 (125w) (125uvwdc)
- Ben's sister Nancy Roberts lived with them in 1900. (W,KYd, 125qrmuwfdc)*

Lewell H East, son of Carroll East and Sarah E _____, was born 1877 in Faulkner Co AR. (54s)

Lewis East [E4c6c5j6], son of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in 1848 in LaSalle Co IL and died by 1850 in La Salle Co. (W)

Lilburn East [E3f6], son of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born 1854 in Henry Co VA, and lived with his brother George in Sullivan Co TN in 1880. (28q,370r, 724s)

Lilburn East [E4c6c3a10d5], son of Franklin W East and Manerva Gilliam, was born 3 May 1898 in Garrard Co KY, and lived at Lancaster in June 1917. In 1920 his mother lived with him, and also his nephew Bailey East, at Buckeye. Lilburn had married Margaret _____ soon before 1920. She was born in KY in 1902. No marriage record for them were found in Garrard Co. In 1930 Lilburn was still married, but he was prisoner number 12125 in the Kentucky State Reformatory at Franklin. His wife Margaret was not found in 1930. *There were two East children born in the 1920s with familiar names: Lilburn East, born and died 3 March 1921 in Madison Co, and Margaret East, born 3 July 1925 in Garrard Co. The mother of both was Margaret Carroll.* (M,359uvb, 362bd,537f)

- Lilla Maude East** [E19a8e3], daughter of Stephen Bernard East and Mary Tullula Whitlow, was born 6 January 1883 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and died on 9 December 1947. She married John H Bartlett in 1899 and at first they lived at Dudleyville in Tallapoosa Co. He was born 23 January 1869 in AL and died 18 March 1957. They are buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. In 1910 they lived in Chambers Co and had three more children, and in 1920 they lived in Tallapoosa Co next door to Maud's sister Adra, and in 1930 were still in Tallapoosa Co. Their four children were all born in either Tallapoosa Co or in Chambers Co-
- a. John Roy Bartlett, b 4 Apr 1900 at Dudleyville, Tallapoosa Co AL. He married Georgia J _____ about 1924 and they lived at Irondale in Jefferson Co where he was a billing clerk for the railroad. Georgia was born in 1903 in AL. They had a son by 1930-
 - 1. Roy Bartlett, b 1925 in AL. (186f) (CS,M,258u,256v,258w,186f)
 - b. Lillia May Bartlett, b 16 Oct 1901 in Tallapoosa Co AL, died 26 October 1902 in AL and was buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Tallapoosa Co. (CS,256v)
 - c. Eugene Akin Bartlett, b 10 Jun 1903, married Inez E _____ in 1928 and they lived at Brimingham. He was a chemist at a cement plant and Inez was a high school teacher. She was born in 1924 in AL. Eugene died at Trussville, Jefferson Co on 19 August 2000. (CS,Z,256v,258w, 186f)
 - d. Leo W Bartlett, b 1907, married Ethleen _____ about 1927 and they lived at Dadeville. She was born in 1910 in AL. Leo was a truck driver for one of the nearby sawmills, and in 1930 lived two doors from his uncle Bernard Cumbee East [E19a8e10]. They had two children by 1930-

1. Gloria Bartlett, b Jan 1928 (258f)
2. Bill Bartlett, b Feb 1930 (258f) (CS,256v,258wf) (CS,256v, 258uwf)

Lillian East [E4a3a6d1g7b], daughter of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born in 1911 in Lawrence Co AR. In 1930 she and her mother and siblings lived at Springfield, Greene Co MO. (RR,59w,41f)

Lillian Geardine East [E4c5a1k8c], daughter of Isaac East and Margaret Ann Furlow, was born 7 January 1876 in Copiah Co, and grew up there. She died 5 January 1957 at Summit. Pike Co MS. Lillian married George C Mole about 1895. He was born 20 December 1871 (age 24 in 1900) at Columbus, GA. In 1900 George and Lillian lived in Lincoln Co. In 1929 she lived at Summit, Pike Co MS. They had a daughter-

- a. Dora Mole, b Jan 1895 in MS. (39u) (RK,N, 39s,39u)

Lillian M East [E4a2a4j11d], daughter of Isaac Mansfield East and Minnie Viola Hollister, was born 24 January 1896 in Erie Co OH, and died 19 February 1920 at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co OH of influenza, after having a miscarriage. She was buried in Glenwood Cemetery at Conneaut. Lillian married Leonard Norman Cutler in 1912 at in Conneaut. He was born 26 March 1890 at Rock Creek, Ashtabula Co, and in 1942 he still lived at Conneaut. In June 1917 he was a carpenter for the Nickle Plate Railroad. In 1930 he worked in construction. In 1942 he was a guard for the water department of Conneaut City, and by then had remarried to Mrs Margaret E Verner. She was born in OH in 1879. When Leonard died on 8 August 1958 in Ashtabula Co, he was again a widower. His and Lillian's five children were all born at Conneaut, OH-

1. Rosella Florence Cutler, b 21 Jul 1913, died 30 January 2000 at Mentor Lake, OH. She married a Mr Howe; he died before she did. (CA,1012wf)
2. Weltha F Cutler, b 2 Dec 1914, died 8 March 2001 in Ashtabula Co. She had married a Mr Newbold, and he died before she did. (CA,1012wf)
3. Lewis G Cutler, b Jan 1916 (1012w)
4. Eugene R Cutler, b 2 Apr 1917, died 3 April 2001 at home at Cleveland. He was a railroad fireman when he enlisted in the US Army Air Corp at Cleveland on 3 August 1943, and was then married. Afterwards worked for and retired from the railroad. (1012wf)
5. Dewey Cutler, b Mar 1919 (1012w) (N,M, 696u,1012vw)

Lillie Belle East [E13a1k10a], daughter of Anderson Redmond East and Mary Catherine Moore, was born , b 17 Jun 1869 in Delaware Co IN, died 4 November 1946. She was buried in Fairview Cemetery in Randolph Co. She married Elmer Ellsworth Winship on 22 December 1886 in Randolph Co IN. He was born 16 August 1865 in IN and died on 5 February 1892; he was buried in Fairview Cemetery. Lillie then married William S Powell in 1899. Nellie and her new husband lived at Richland, Jay Co IN (the county at the northeast corner of Delaware Co). William Powell was born in November 1871 in IN. Nellie and Elmer had three daughters, all born in Randolph Co IN, and a son with William-

1. Nettie Pearl Winship, b Jul 1887, lived with her aunt and uncle C E and Mandy S Hartman in 1900 in Randolph Co IN, probably to help her mother settle in with her second husband. Nettie married Herbert Wood Dotson on 28 December 1904 (in Randolph Co?). He was a poultry dealer and farmer, and was born 8 January 1880 at Morristown, Randolph Co IN, son of Charles Dotson and Julia A _____. Nettie and Herbert lived at Jackson in 1930, They had a daughter-
 - a. Rosemary Dotson, b 8 Jan 1906 in Randolph Co IN, was not married by early 1930. (W,783v,784wf) (W,M,783uv, 784wf)
2. Nellie Mearl Winship, b 30 Sep 1889, died 6 February 1966 in Jay Co and was buried in Green Park Cemetery. She married John Scott English at Portland, IN on 27 December 1911. It was her bible from which much of this family's information was obtained. John

English was born 9 May 1890 at Portand, son of John Scott English and Barbara Anna Pittsenbarger. Nellie and John lived at Jackson in 1930. He was a truck driver. They had a son-

- a. William Birdiene English, b 15 Mar 1914 in Jay Co IN and grew up there. He died at Harlingen, Cameron Co TX on 22 August 1985. William had married Margaret Stevens and they lived in Cameron Co and had a son-
 1. John Scott English, b 4 Nov 1957 in Cameron Co. (TXb) (W,Z,TXd, 784wf) (W,B,M, 784uvwf)
3. Mary Ellen Winship, b 22 Oct 1891, died 11 November 2002 at Elwood, Madison Co IN. She married Arthur E Bell on 29 September 1913 at Pennville, Jay Co IN, and lived there. He was born 26 December 1889 at London, England, son of William Martin Bell and Nellie B Gay (*see the note in italics following*), and was a department store salesman at Richland, Jay Co in 1910.

Arthur came to the US with his mother, departing from Liverpool on the *Haverford* ship on March 14, and arriving at Philadelphia on 26 March 1908. The passenger log stated that Arthur B Bell, age 18, traveled with Nellie B Bell, age 35, were both from Great Britain, and were headed for Indianapolis, IN. Apparently Arthur's father died and Nellie's family were already all in the US, so she and Arthur chose to also come here. In 1910 Arthur lived with his grandmother Annie Gay at Redkey, Jay Co; what became of Arthur's mother is not known. In 1920 Arthur was a lumber yard manager. He and his wife Mary Ellen had seven children-

- a. Martha Percetta Bell, died in 1922. She was not found in the 1920 census, but was probably born about 1915. (W)
- b. Catherine Ann Bell, b 1917 at Pennville, Jay Co IN. (W,784wf)
- c. James Henry Bell at Pennville, b 19 Dec 1918 at Pennville, Jay Co IN. (W,784bw,729f)
- d. Adelina Arthur Bell, b 1922 at Pennville, Jay Co IN. (W,729f)
- e. Gloria C Bell, b 1924 at Pennville, Jay Co IN. (729f)
- f. Ruth C Bell, b 1925 at Pennville, Jay Co IN. (729f)
- g. Rose Mary Bell, b Apr 1928 at Elwood, Madison Co IN. (729f)

Arthur's aunt Clara Gay lived with him in 1930; in 1910 Arthur lived with her and Clara's mother, and Arthur was named as Mrs Anna Gay's grandson. Both women in 1910 were born in England. The ship Etruria's passenger log showed that his aunts, uncle, and Gay grandparents came to the US on the Etruria. They departed from Liverpool with a stop at Queenstown, Ireland on the way, and arrived at New York City on 16 February 1891. The following family on the ship were all born in England and lived at Amrey (Amry? a town in western England): William Gay, born 1843; his wife Anna _____, born January 1848 (Arthur's grandparents); daughter Clara A Gay, born October 1873 and never married; Kate Gay, born 1875; and Harvey Burtam Gay, born March 1877. (Harvey married Ophie D Shepherd in Jay Co IN on 7 May 1903 and moved to Rochester, Monroe Co NY. She was born in OH about 1882.)

Since Mrs Anna Gay was Arthur Bell's grandmother, an unknown daughter Gay who married a Mr Bell and came to the USA with their son Arthur Bell about 1907 must be the connection to Arthur. Grandfather William Gay died by 1900, probably in IN.

Arthur's mother was no doubt an older child, born about 1870, since her son Arthur was born in 1889. A search of the 1891 England census showed the following family living at 33 Skelbrook St, Wandsworth town, St Andrews Par, London Co: William M Bell, age 21 and born in London; his wife Nellie B, age 21 and born in Kent Co (southeast of London); and their son Arthur E Bell, age 1 and born in London. William M Bell was a horse collar maker. Nellie's age appeared to be of the right age to be an older daughter of William and Annie Gay who moved to Indiana. A further search of the 1881 England census found the following family living at 43 Basset Road, Peckham town, Camberwell Par, London Co: William Gay, age 36 and born Watford, Hertfordshire Co (northwest of

London); wife Anne, age 31 and born Kent Co; and children Nellie, age 11 born Kent Co; Clara, age 8 and born Isle of Dogs (east side of London, surrounded on three side by River Thames); Kate, age 6 and born Campbell (borough of London); and Harvey Gay, age 4 and born Campbell. William Gay was a grocer. (W,231R, 784um, 729wf, 785R)

4. Willison Robert East Powell, b 3 Aug 1906 at Richland, Jay Co IN. He died in June 1973, probably at Howe, Lagrange Co IN where he lived. (W,Z,784v) (W,B, 783m, 781r,784uv, 729f)

Miss Julia A Moore, age 24, lived next door in 1870. (W,781nqr,783sc)

Lilly M East [E14d1i9], daughter of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born in 1875 in Washington Co IL. (218s)

Lilly May East [E4c6c5j7c], daughter of Isaac North East and Mary J Raymond, was born in 1876 in Jasper Co IN. (518s)

Linda Faye East [E4a3a6d1g14a4], daughter of Millard Cornelius East and Nellie Mae Chadwick, was born 4 May 1952. (RR)

Linda Jane East [E4c3a3b2d3b], daughter of George Washington East and Ellen Dowell, was born 16 January 1883 in MO and was a twin of Lena May. (W)

Lindsay Smith East [E23a9e], son of Benjamin Franklin East and Ella Lindsey, was born 19 March 1904 at Rockwood, Roane Co TN. He married Juanita L Brents. She was born 18 July 1917 at Harrisville, Simpson Co MS, daughter of James Brents and Myrtle _____, and died 4 August 1996 at Memphis, TN. She was buried with Lindsay in Forext Hill; Cemetery at Memphis. Lindsay died at Memphis on 24 October 1969. After he died, Juanita married again to a Mr Pipkin. She grew up in Tate Co MS. (Z,19vw,96wf,14c)

Lindsey Danielle East [E4a3a6d1g24j2], daughter of Alvin Samuel East and Deborah Ann Alhness, was born 12 December 1978 at Thousand Oaks, CA. (RR)

Linzey Green East [E4c3a3b12d1], son of Hugh B East and Martha Rush, was born 24 August 1879 in KY (TN per census records after 1880), probably at his mother's parents' home, and grew up in Clay Co and Macon Co TN. He lived at Castleton, Gunnison Co CO in 1910 and at Spence, Washington Co CO in September 1918. He had married Myrtle D _____ about 1905. She was born in KS in 1881. They had no children by 1920. In 1910 Linzey worked as a carpenter and Myrtle was a waitress in a boarding house. In 1918 when he lived at Spence, he was a farmer. In 1930 Linzey lived at Muskogee, OK and was a district manager for washing machine sales; his wife was then Daisy E _____, born in 1888 in NE. *Linzey's cousin Green East [E4c3-a3b11h], son of Patterson East, was born in 1861 and died in 1871.* (M,114s,4u,890v, 891w, 573f)

Lisa Marie East (?) [E1b12d8a3a] is a daughter of Carolyn East. Her correct family name is yet unknown, but she probably lives at or near Tyronza, AR. (JY,BR)

Lizzie May East [E4c6c5d10b], daughter of James East and Alice Ann Noe, was born 18 December 1871 at Leon, Butler Co KS, and died at Leon on 26 March 1885. (W,1013s)

Lloyd Garrison East [E4c3a6i2a], son of Evan J East and Lucy H _____, was born in September 1872 at Penn, Cass Co IL. Lloyd grew up in Cass Co and married Orvilla A Clark in 1895 and they moved north to Peninsula, Grand Traverse Co MI where Lloyd was a school teacher. In 1910 they were living back at at Penn, Cass Co. Orvilla was born in MI in October 1875, daughter of a father from NY and a mother from MI. In September 1918 Lloyd lived at

Edwardsburg, Cass Co. His wife in 1920 was Adeline M _____, born in IN in 1870 of parents from OH, and they lived at Mason in Cass Co where Lloyd was still teaching school. Apparently Orvilla had died in the 1910s and Lloyd married soon after, by 1920. He and Orvilla had six children by 1910, all born in MI-

1. Laverna V East, b Dec 1895
2. Virgil Dwight East, b 13 Jun 1898
3. Ruth V East, b 1902
4. Vivian L East, b 19 Feb 1904
5. Lucy E East, b 1905
6. John Vincent East, b 1908 (W,M,72suv)

Lola East [E4c6c5j9c], daughter of John E East and Rose Linda Hathaway, was born in October 1879 at Jordan, Jasper Co IN, and must have died very young because her mother, in two census records, said she had only eight children, not nine. Perhaps Lola had been forgotten 20 and 30 years later. (518s,94u,539v)

Lola Alma East [E4c3a3b12g2], daughter of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born in June 1890 in Macon Co TN. She married King Douglass Roark in 1909. He was born in Macon Co TN on 21 February 1891, son of James Asa Roark and Elizabeth Ann Robinson. Just after they married, they lived with King's older brother Irvin in 1910. King died in July 1963. Lola and King had four children by 1920, all born in Macon Co-

- a. Gladys Roark, b 26 Jun 1910, married Hebert Perdue about 1926 and in 1930 lived in Macon Co next to her parents. Herbert was born in KY in 1905. Gladys died at Red Boiling Springs, Macon Co on 9 May 2002. They had a son-
 1. Wardine Perdue, b Jul 1927 in Macon Co TN. (4f) (Z,4wf)
- b. Gara Roark (dau), b 1912 (4w)
- c. K D Roark Jr, b Mar 1915 (4wf)
- d. Paul H Roark, b 5 Oct 1917, died 7 May 1999 at Westmoreland, Sumner Co. (Z,4wf)
- e. Clarence Roark, b 1923 (4f)
- f. Melba Jean Roark, b May 1927 (4f)

In 1920 Lola and King lived next door to her brother Madison, and her brother Webster and King's brother Herman lived with them. In 1930 Lola's mother lived next door. (M,Z,W, 4uvwf)

Lola May East [E4c3a3b4d3], daughter of Thomas Burnett East and Caroline Hadlock, was born 21 September 1884 at Pontiac, Livingston Co L. She married John James Chisolm on 7 May 1904 at Pontiac. He was born 11 September 1868 at Antigonish, Nova Scotia, son of Duncan Chisolm and Annie Morris. In 1930 she and John lived in Los Angeles. Lola died 20 July 1949 and is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery at Los Angeles. She had no children. (MV, 144u)

Lolen David East [E4a3a6d1g24a], son of Eaverett Benton East and Wilma Inez Hill, was born 30 June 1927 at Manila, Mississippi Co AR. He married Victoria Flores on 21 May 1944. She was born 23 March 1920, daughter of Frank Flores, and was the mother of Lolen's children. In November 1951 they lived at Oxnard, CA. They divorced on 17 September 1962, and she married James Robert Green; Lolen also married again, to Norma Sage, then Angelina _____, and then Jeanne Carol Johnson on 26 May 1971. Jeanne was born at Ogden, UT on 30 December 1933. Lolen died 20 March 2011 at Saint George, UT. He was buried at Richfield, UT in Richfield City Cemetery. He and Victoria had four children-

1. Gary Gilbert East, b 8 Mar 1946
2. Franklin Everet East, b 9 Dec 1949
3. David Anthony East, b 6 Dec 1950
4. Rita Cynthia East, b 1 Mar 1959

James Robert Green was born 17 Sep 1937 and died 9 Nov 1986. (RR,SE,N,60fw)

Lolen Wayne East [E4a3a6d1g24f2], son of Shadie Devon East and Frances Elaine Dotson, was born 12 June 1965 at Bakersfield, CA. On 30 October 1982 he married Sherry L Milligan. (RR)

Lona East [E4c6c3a6d5], daughter of Owen East and Lucy L Galey, was born in January 1889 in KY, and was named in her father's 1917 obituary Mrs Pollard when Owen died. (362u,359Nv)

Lonnie East [E23a4f], son of John William East and Clementine Virginia Underwood, was born 24 March 1896 at Eagle Furnace, Roane Co TN. See Alonzo Vanner East [E23a4f].

Lonnie Montague East [E1b4b1d6], son of Henry Young East and Martha Farley Jarman, was born 19 June 1900 at Marianna, AR, where he grew up and married Mary Belle James on 31 March 1920. Mary was also born at Marianna, on 6 June 1900; her parents were William Henry James and Nannie Rena Speed. In 1926 Mary and Lonnie were divorced at Marianna, and soon after Lonnie moved to central CA. On 18 July 1930 he married Effie Alice McElwee (at Corcoran?), widow of _____ Horseman, and daughter of Samuel McElwee and Mattie Mae Nolan. Effie was born at Viola, AR on 3 January 1903. Lonnie worked for the Kings Par LAnd Company, southeast of Fresno, and died in his retirement years at Paradise (near Chico) on 5 January 1973. He is buried at Chico. Effie was living at Auburn, east of Sacramento, when she died on 19 May 1993. Effie lived at Chico in 1980. She and Lonnie had four children, and with Mary Belle he had two-

- a. William Henry East, b 22 Dec 1920
- b. Jean Janeth East, b 19 Dec 1924
- c. Eva May East, b 9 Oct 1931
- d. Martha Jarman East, b 28 Aug 1937
- e. Laton Montague East, b 30 Nov 1939
- f. Winnie East, b 18 May 1944 (LE,BE,FE,Z)

Lonnie Montague East II [E1b4b1d6a], son of Lonnie Montague East and Mary Belle James, was born 22 December 1920 at Marianna, AR. All his life he had been known by the same name as his father, so legally made it official. He married Ada Margaret Thompson on 15 April 1943. She was born 10 April 1920 at Kings Tree, AR, daughter of Samuel L Thompson and Ellen C Dukes. Lonnie was a civilian worker for the U.S. Navy, and by 1980 was retired, living at Goose Creek, SC, near Charleston. He died on 18 May 1996, and was living at Goose Creek then. Lonnie and Ada had two sets of twins-

1. Mary Ellen East, b 4 Dec 1946
2. Helen Louise East, b 4 Dec 1946
3. Lonnie Montague East III, b 5 Nov 1947
4. Ronnie Lee East, b 5 Nov 1947 (LE,Z)

Lonnie Montague East III [E1b4b1d6a3], son of Lonnie Montague East II and Ada Margaret Thompson, was born on 5 November 1947 at Memphis, TN. He married first Carol Williams, who was born at Huger, SC, and second Janet K Stanfill on 3 June 1971. Janet was born 16 July 1952 at Ada, OK. Lonnie has three children-

- a. Sherry Angela East, b 16 Jul 1967
- b. Lonnie Montague East IV, b 30 Dec 1971
- c. Brandi Lee East, b 30 Dec 1977 (LE)

Lonnie Montague East IV [E1b4b1d6a3b], son of Lonnie Montague East III and Janet K Stanfill, was born 30 December 1971 at Charleston, SC. (LE)

Lorella M East [E4c6c5k1f], daughter of Jacob East and Mary F Cox, was born 6 January 1879 in Crawford Co IN. She was known as "Rella." She married Charles E Ruby after April 1910. She was single then, living with her mother in Ohio Twp. They lived in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co in 1920, but in Meade Co KY in 1930. Charles was born in June 1878 at Hendren, Washington Co KY, son of James Ruby and Mary Warner, and his marriage with Lorella was his second. Lorella died 15 November 1967 at Brandenburg, Meade Co KY. They had three daughters-

1. Metta L Ruby, b 1911 (625w,627f)
2. Nella A Ruby, b 1914 (625w,627f)
3. Susie E Ruby, b Jul 1916 (625w,627f)

Charles Ruby had five children from his first marriage on 25 August 1899 in Washington Co KY with Flora Collins. Three were still alive in 1910, and all born in KY: Mary P Ruby, born 1903; William Earnest Ruby, born 1906; and Permelia Ruby, born August 1909. (KYdm, Z,742s,627f, 625suvv)

Loretta Claire East [E4c3a3b4d1a], daughter of James Leroy East and Tennie M Barnes, was born in October 1896 at Pontiac, Livingston Co IL. She first married Claude Moore in Lawrence Co SD on 20 October 1911. She had lived in Butte Co SD from about 1909. Claude was born at Goldsberry, MO on 26 April 1889 and lived at Belle Fourche, Butte Co SD in June 1917. They had divorced by the summer of 1917, after three children; when he registered for the WW1 draft, he claimed he was single and had to support three children. Claude was a sheep sheep shearer in 1917. Loretta then married George Edward Hoon about 1917, probably in WY, and had two more children. George was born in IN in 1872, and was a barber. In 1910 he and his first wife Lucinda O Wynn lived at Belle Fourche, Butte Co SD where he had a barber shop. They married in 1900, but had no children by 1910. In 1920 Loretta East and George lived at Sheridan, WY in 1920, and he was a barber, born in IN in 1880. 1930 George was age 58 (born in 1872) and was a barber at Sturgis, Meade Co SD. His two Hoon children lived with him, and his first wife again, Lucinda O Wynn. They had remarried in 1928. She was born in PA in 1872. The 1930 census showed that the children's mother was born in IL, not PA, and the two children were born in WY. Loretta had apparently died in the 1920s. In 1935 George and Lucinda lived at Belle Fourche, Butte Co SD. This was now in the Great Depressions, and George's two children were not at home. They had dropped out of school and were working elsewhere in Butte Co. Loretta's five children were-

1. Milford Theodore Moore, b 16 Apr 1912 in Butte Co SD, died in Meade Co SD on 19 November 1995. He married Ethel Wolfgram in Harding Co SD on 10 July 1936. Ethel was born in 1915 (age 21 when married), and was from Mound, Slope Co ND. (MV,Z,SDv, 1279w,1376m)
2. Katherine Ivanie Moore, b 25 Jun 1913 in Butte Co SD, died in Multnomah Co OR on 8 February 1998. She lived at Coquille, Coos Co when she died. Katherine had married John Williamson Lyman in Fall River Co SD on 20 December 1936. At that time Katherine lived in Fall River Co, and John lived in Lawrence Co. He was born in SD on 15 July 1908, and died at Coquille on 4 April 1990. They had a daughter-
a. dau Lyman (MV,W) (MV,Z,ORd,1279w,548m)
3. Nellie Lucille Moore, b 14 Oct 1914 at Sioux City, Woodbury Co IA. She was 8 months old in the SD state census the summer of 1915. Nellie married Leonard Murray Davis in Meade Co SD on 8 June 1931. He was born 29 January 1913 at Crawford, Dawes Co NE, son of Leonard Magruder Davis (1878 MS) and Katherine Pearman (1880 NE). Leonard claimed he was age 21 when married Lucille; she said she was age 18. Leonard served in the US Army during WW2, and was discharged as a Sargeant. He died 19 September 1971 and was buried in Fort Snelling National Cemetery at Minneapolis, MN. After Leonard died, Nellie then married Clifford C Bass and died at Ritzville, Adams Co WA on 14 May 1978. She was buried in Ritzville Memorial Cemetery with Clifford. He was born 7 July 1907, and died 2 June 1972. He also served in the US Army during WW2. *Leonard's*

parents married in Otoe Co NE on 27 Mar 1900. (MV,W,M,WAd, SDv,1279w, 1378w, 1379m, 548m,640c, 1380c)

4. Robert Edward Hoon, b Dec 1918 at Sheridan, WY, died in 1936. In 1930 he and his father and step-mother lived at Sturgis, Meade Co SD. In 1935 they were in Butte Co SD and Robert was a member of the Civilian Conservation Corps. He had only a 7th grade education at that time, and was age 17. (MV,1279w, 1375f,SDf)
5. Evalyn Mae Hoon, b Feb 1919 at Sheridan, WY, died in 1993. In 1930 she and her father and step-mother lived at Sturgis, Meade Co SD. In 1935 they were in Butte Co SD. Evalyn married Elmer L Davis in Butte Co on 20 June 1936. She was age 17 then, and Elmer was age 24, and both lived in Butte Co just before they married. He worked at a filling station in 1935. Elmer was born at Ismay, Custer Co MT in 1911; in 1920 and 1930 he lived in Dewey Co SD. His parents were George W Davis (1870 WI) and Florence E Powell (1881 WI). They had a son-
 1. son Davis (MV) (MV,1279w,1375f,SDf,1377wf,1321m,1381v)

Living next door in 1920 was Loretta's mother and step-father.

Butte and Meade Counties SD are next to each other, and are in the west part of the state; Butte Co SD is next to WY. Sheridan Co WY is three counties west of Butte Co SD. (144u, 157v, 157m,SDv, 1279w)

Lori Ruth East [E4c3a3b12i], daughter of William Madison East and Kate Newberry King, was born in 1907 in Jefferson Co TX. (112vw)

Lottie East [E4a2a3j9], daughter of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born in 1863 in Fayette Co VA. (714r) *Lottie East (age 18) married Charles M Horton (age 22, b 1856) in Putnam Co on 27 January 1879. He was born in VA in VA in 1857 and lived at Scott, Putnam Co WV in 1970 with his mother Eliza L _____ (1843 VA) and step-father Elias D Maddox (1834 VA). (714m)*

Lottie A East [E4c6c5k8b], daughter of Stephen Douglas East and Isabelle Cox, was born in January 1879 in Ohio Twp, Crawford Co IN. She married Henry Greenbury Myers on 5 October 1895. He was born 17 November 1849 at Versailles, Ripley Co IN, son of Caleb Meyers and Mary Seaver, and died in Crawford Co in 1928. They lived in Crawford Co in 1900, and in Daviess Co KY in 1910. They had two children-

1. Jeanette Myers, b 1901 in Crawford Co IN, died there in 1908. (W,807v)
2. Norman L Myers, b aft 1910 (W)

In 1900 Lottie and Henry lived a few doors from Jacob Thomas East [E4c6c5k2d]. (W,625su,807v)

Lottie G East [E4c3a6c3d], daughter of James W East and Sarah E Hunt, was born at Calvin, Cass Co in April 1866 and lived there for most of her life. She married Charles W Carter about 1885 and they lived at Calvin. He was born 23 March 1855 at Romulus, Wayne Co MI, son of William Carter (born in England) and Martha Morrell (born in NY). Lottie died in 1937 and Charles died in 1935; both are buried in Birch Lake Cemetery They had three children, all born in Calvin Twp, Cass Co MI-

1. child Carter, b & d 1885-1900. (72u)
2. James Morrell Carter, b 4 Jun 1895, married Gladys Helen Gilbert about 1919. She was born in MI on 13 February 1898 and died 5 November 1991 at Niles, Berrien Co. James died at Vandalia in March 1969. They had three children-
 - a. Marie Carter, b abt 1920 (W)
 - b. Charles Carter, b abt 1921 (W)
 - c. George Carter, b abt 1923, married a Ms Bodine and had two children. (W) (M,Z,W, 72uvw,946d)

3. Thurlow Charles Carter, b 15 Nov 1897, married Vera Lucile _____ and they lived at Porter. Thurlow died 16 November 1990 at Calvin, Cass Co. (M,Z,72uvwfd)
In 1900 Lottie and Charles lived next door to her first cousin Clarence J East. In 1910 the next door neighbor was widow Horddia C East, born in MI in 1843. Charles' father William Carter was born 7 July 1826 in England, and died in Cass Co on 20 June 1860. His wife Martha Morrell was born 11 April 1844 in IL and died in Cass Co on 9 March 1867. After William Carter died, she married Reuben Hill. (503q,72rsuvwf)

Lottie P East [E11b4], daughter of David C East and Laura W Laborance, was born in May 1885 in Bates Co MO. She moved with her mother to Seattle, WA and worked there as a saleslady for a department store. Lottie married Charles Albert Lawrence in 1911 and they continued to live at Seattle. Charles was a window display manager for the Rhodes Company, and was born in WA on 13 August 1885. In 1930 Lottie's sister Anna lived with them. Charles died at Seattle on 26 August 1945. Lottie and Charles had one son-

a. Charles Lawrence Jr, b Jul 1914 at Seattle, died there in the 1920s. (731w) (M,WAd,745u,731vwf)

Lou Anne "Pebbles" East [E1d1a3i1b], daughter of Van Phillips East Jr and Dorothy Marie Vinson, was born 15 May 1965 at Florence, AL. (NF)

Louis Austin East [E4c6c5d10e], son of James East and Alice Ann Noe, was born 4 October 1877 at Leon, Butler Co KS. In September 1918 he and his wife lived at Newton, KS. He was the secretary for the YMCA at Bradford, Harvey Co. Louis had married Margaret D _____ in 1904. She was born in KS in 1884 and was a school teacher. Louis was a barber. They had a daughter-

1. Mildred L East, b 1905 at Burrton, Harvey Co KS. (912vw)
Their niece Helen G Smith lived with them in 1920. She was born in September 1911 in WA. Louis' distant cousin Walter A East [E4c6c3a5b4] also lived at Newton in 1910. Walter was a son of William B East and Elmira F _____. (W,M,1013s,912vwf)

Louis Henry East [E4a3a6d4j4], son of George Washington East and Laura Alice Flippo, was born 3 December 1898 in Lawrence Co AR. He signed his name as it is shown here. He was a concrete worker in 1918 in Lawrence Co, and died in Lawrence Co on 14 October 1918. He was buried in Oak Forest Cemetery at Black Rock, Lawrence Co AR. His name was spelled Lewis on his gravestone. When his brother William died six years alter, he was buried next to Louis. (M92,JA,M,59suvc)

Louisa East [E4a2a7h], daughter of Joseph East and Mary Bell, was born in 1816 in Pittsylvania Co VA. Louisa married William Burnett Jr on 14 January 1839 in Pittsylvania Co. In 1820 the nearest Burnett family who had a son under age 10 was Jesse Burnett on page 823, while Louisa lived with her parents on census page 820. Any other Burnett family in 1820 were many more census pages further off. William was born in VA in 1817. William's wife was always Louisa or Louise in the census records of 1850 to 1880. Her parents were in Pittsylvania Co with some of Louisa's brothers in 1830, but the daughters were missed by the census taker. In 1840 William and Louisa, now married just over a year, were living in the northern part of Pittsylvania Co because the close neighbors were Jackson East, Louisa's parents, and brother Joseph East, Samuel Worsham who had married Elizabeth's sister Fanny East, Daniel East who had married Elizabeth's sister Sally East, etc. By 1840 Louisa and William had a daughter. It appears that another young couple also lived with William and Elizabeth in 1840 and had a son. In addition, William's parents lived with them in 1840; since all of Louisa's younger married siblings had their own homes in Pittsylvania Co in 1840, the other young couple was probably William's sibling and spouse. William and Louisa lived in Pittsylvania Co for years, but in 1880 they lived north across the Staunton River in Campbell Co. They had seven children-

1. Ann E Burnett, b 1840 (27knq)
2. Mary J Burnett, b 1841, was not married by 1880, and was still living at home. (27nq,25rs)
3. Achilles Cornelius Burnett, b 1843, married by 1864 and in 1880 his children lived with his parents in Campbell Co. They were all born in VA-
 - a. Rosetta Burnett, b 1865 (25s)
 - b. Bettie Burnett, b 1867 (25s)
 - c. May Burnett, b 1869 (25s)
 - d. Albert Burnett, b 1875 (25s)
 - e. Emma Burnett, b 1876 (25s)
 - f. Nannie Burnett, b 1878 (25s) (27nq)
4. Sally Burnett, b 1845, was still at home in 1870, unmarried. (27nq,25r)
5. Martha L Burnett, b 1848 (27nq,25r)
6. Richard Burnett, b 1850 (27q)
7. Alice Burnett, b 1856 (27q,25rs)
Elizabeth's nephew John Owen East [E4a2a7a1] lived with her and William in 1850, working with William on the farm. (27imknq,25s)

Louisa Eliza East [E4a2a5f3], daughter of Benjamin D East and Ann Eliza Noel of Charlotte Co VA, was born in 1845 in VA, probably in Campbell Co. If she married, it was in the 1870s. (W,25nqr)

Louisa G East [E4c3a3b2d6], daughter of Josephus C East and Serena Jane Masters, was born in 1870 in Jasper Co MO (age 10 in 1880, 26 in 1900, 35 in 1910). She married Charles A Nutto in 1895. He was born in MO of Pennsylvania Dutch German parents in March 1869. In 1900 they lived a few doors from Louisa's parents on the Shawnee Indian Reservation, Oklahoma Territory. Louisa died after 1910 and Charles then married Mrs Florence (Woods) Boothe and remained in McDonald Co. He died in Newton Co in 1939. His second wife Florence died there in 1946. Charles and Louisa had a daughter-

- a. Dottie M Nutto, b Jun 1896 in KS. (648u)

In 1910 Louisa's parents both lived with her and Charles at Elk River, McDonald Co MO. (W,MOd, 120s,648u,653vwf)

Louisa Laura East [E19a2a10], daughter of Benjamin Franklin East and Susan Jane Duke, was born in July 1877 in Randolph Co AL. (47s,253u)

Louise East [E19a2a5b10], daughter of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born in 1925 in Limestone Co TX. (CS, 255f)

Louise East [E4c1a2i5], daughter of Edward Hyde East and Cecelia Buchanan, was born in 1829 in Davidson Co TN. She married Alexander Buchannon in Davidson Co on 15 March 1853. (M92,M12,EE, 8jkn)

Louise Alice East [E4c6c5k2h], daughter of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born 14 February 1874 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN. Louise died 30 March 1895. There is a grave in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy for a Louise East with the apparent dates 1879-1895. This grave is probably Louise Alice East, but with a hard to read birth date. Louise was age 6 in the 1880 census. (W,625sc)

Louis Abaid East [E4c3a3b4d2], son of Thomas Burnett East and Caroline Hadlock, was born 28 June 1882 in Livingston Co IL. He had not married by 1910 when he and his brother James worked as cattle ranchers in Custer Co MT. His name was spelled Lewis in 1910. When WWI broke out Abaid went to Canada to live, and died there. (MV,144u, 151v)

Lowry Lee East [E1d1a5b2], son of Dossie L East and Myrtle Perkins, was born 23 May 1927 in MS, in either Pontotoc Co or Lafayette Co, and died 15 November 1957. He was buried at Toccopola, MS. (NF)

Lucille East [E19a2d2h], daughter of Robert Warren Nicholson East and Minnie E Hooper, was born in June 1909 in Limestone Co TX. (255vw)

Lucille M East [E4a3a6g8a1], daughter of Jefferson Jacob East and Nellie M _____, was born in 1915 in Dixon Co NE. (966w,967f)

Lucinda East [E4c1a2j], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Ann Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born 11 December 1793 in Goochland Co (age 65 in 1860). She may have been Mary Lucinda East, but all her life she was known as Lucinda. Lucinda moved with her family to Davidson Co TN about 1805 and married James Buchanan there on 24 April 1810. See Lucinda's brother Edward Hyde East [E4c1a2i]; he also married a Buchanan, and a Louisa East married Alexander Buchanan. James was also named in the estate papers of Lucinda's father in August 1813, as were other husbands of Lucinda's sisters. Lucinda lived next to her son Edward and with her daughter Harriet in 1860 at Donelson, Davidson Co in 1860. She died at Donelson on 15 April 1865. James Buchanan was born 16 July 1763 in Augusta Co VA, son of Archibald Buchanan and Agnes Bowen, and died in Davidson Co on 14 February 1841. Both are buried in the James Buchanan family cemetery on Elm Hill Road. On the old farm are the gravestones of James Buchanan, his wife "Lucinda East Buchanan," and their son Archibald. James' stone says "A kind husband and affectionate father" and "Farewell me friends, as you pass by; as you are now so was I; As I am now so must you be; Prepare to die and follow me." Lucinda's stone says "As thou hast said I shall follow you, As all the rest must shortly do; Then be not guilty of any crime, So you may live in the heaven sublime."

James was married prior to his marriage with Lucinda, and some of his younger children from that first marriage still lived with him in 1820; by 1830 they were all adults, and gone from home. In 1860 Lucinda was still in Davidson Co, owning \$12,000 worth of real estate and \$14,000 of personal property (probably mostly livestock and farm equipment). Lucinda and James had sixteen children, all born in Davidson Co TN-

1. Archibald Buchanan, b 21 Mar 1811
2. Nancy Buchanan, b 1 Jul 1812
3. James Buchanan, b 4 Jul 1813
4. Addison Buchanan, b 19 Sep 1814
5. Martha A Buchanan, b 1 Oct 1815
6. Lucinda Buchanan, b 26 May 1817
7. Edward East Buchanan, b 20 Dec 1818
8. Alexander L Buchanan, b 7 Jan 1820
9. Mary Jane Buchanan, b 16 May 1821
10. Rebecca Susan Buchanan, b 15 Jul 1822
11. Elinora Buchanan, b 16 Jul 1824
12. Elizabeth Buchanan, b 15 Jul 1825
13. Miriam Buchanan, b 19 Sep 1827
14. William Buchanan, b 10 May 1829
15. Harriet A Buchanan, b 18 Sep 1830
16. Sarah Ann Buchanan, b 14 May 1832

James Buchanan's parents were originally buried in their own family cemetery at their home called Old Blue Brick, but when that home was sold, these two graves were moved to their son James' family cemetery on Elm Hill Road. (W,K,M92,M12, JY,8mjknqc)

Lucinda East married James Newton in Lawrence Co MS on 16 March 1843. (M92)

Lucinda East [E4c6c3g6], daughter of John Jehu East and Sarah Hawkins of Greene Co MO, was born 1 April 1829 in Lawrence Co IN and moved to Greene Co MO when she was a girl. She married Francis Wilson in Greene Co on 18 May 1848. He was born 22 October 1827 at St Charles, MO, son of Manson Wilson, and died at Christian, MO on 8 September 1894. Lucinda died in Christian Co on 8 September 1889. After Lucinda died, Francis married Elizabeth A McDaniel in 1891. He and Lucinda had five known children, four girls and one boy-

- a. Margaret A Wilson, b abt 1849
- b. Artalina Malissa Wilson, b abt 1851
- c. Sarah F Wilson, b abt 1853
- d. Eliza Ella Wilson, b 13 May 1854
- e. Marion Jehue Wilson, b 23 Apr 1856

In 1860, living next door in Polk Co was 74 year old Francis Wilson, born in VA. And on the other side of Francis Jr and Lucinda was Sarah East, age 53, with son David, daughter Nancy, and Florinda Dall, age 7.

In 1870 there were three children with the family name Tooter living with Lucinda and Francis: David, age 10; Susan A, age 9; and Mary, age 7. The census taker put their relationship to the head of the household as "in the family." (MF,41m,42q,97rs)

Lucinda East [E19a5c], daughter of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born in 1834 in Hall Co GA (age 16 in 1850, born in GA). (W,K,250j,285n)

Lucinda East [E19a7c], daughter of Amos East and Rachael Griffith, was born in 1839 in Randolph Co AL. She wasn't found after 1850, so either married or died in the 1850s. (47kn)

Lucinda East [E14d1f5], daughter of David East and Nancy Minerva Paul, was born 1 April 1851 in in Washington Co IL. She was living with her father in Washington Co in 1870. She married a Mr Stalker and had a daughter. Lucinda died 4 February 1930. (W,565q,218r)

Lucinda "Siney" Ann East [E4a3a6d1f], daughter of Shadrack Monroe East and Jensey Catherine Warren, was born on 28 September 1845 in Giles Co TN. She moved to AR and then to MO with her family, and married Alexander "Aleck" King in Webster Co MO on Christmas day 1859. In 1870 they were living in Black River Twp, Lawrence Co AR, a few doors from her father's home, but afterwards moved back to Webster Co. They remained in Webster Co until after 1910. Aleck was born in Canada in 1825 and was a carpenter. On 2 August 1924 Siney died in Shawnee, OK and there is a gravestone for her in Marshfield Cemetery in Webster Co. She had nine children-

1. Sarah J King, b 1861
2. McAlexander King, b 1864
3. Thomas M King, b 1867
4. Malinda King, b Aug 1873
5. Dock King, b 1876
6. James A King, b 1878
7. Charles A King, b Jun 1882
8. Lucy F King, b Aug 1886
9. David L King, b Sep 1888 (M92,BP,JA,43m)

Lucretia East [E19a5g], daughter of Daniel Tann East and Elizabeth Anne Eubanks, was born in 1842 (age 8 in 1850, age 14 in 1860 census, born in GA) in Benton Co AL. (K,285n,47q)

Lucretia East [E4c5a1g12], daughter of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith, was born 20 March 1843 in Franklin Co MS, She married Timothy L Lambright on 5 May 1859 in Franklin Co and died 16 November 1898. (MV,K,38nm)

Lucretia E East [E14d1h2], daughter son of Henry T East and Caroline Nelson, was born 31 August 1857 in Washington Co IL. She died 6 August 1858 and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Lively Grove Twp, Washington Co IL. Her gravestone says "Lucretia E East, Dau of H T & C, d 6 Aug 1858, age 11 Mos 6 Days." (218c)

Lucy East [E4c5a4h], daughter of Joel East and Rebecca Lofton, was born 18 October 1816 in Caldwell Co KY and died in 1826 in Caldwell Co. (W,538i)

Lucy East [E4c6c5f4], daughter of John East and Eleanor East [E4c6c3e], was born 15 February 1827 in Ripley Co IN, and died on 25 March 1845. (M92,L)

Lucy Ann East [E4c6c3h3], daughter of Given East and Elizabeth Edwards, was born in 1828 in Ripley Co IN (age 19 in 1850, 33 in 1860). She married John Hall in Ripley Co on 23 March 1848. He was born in 1822 in OH (age 28 in 1850, 31 in 1860). After they married, they lived in Dearborn Co IN in 1850, then at Fairfield, Butler Co OH in 1860. John was not found in 1870, so may have died in the 1860s. Afterwards, Lucy Ann lived with her children at Hamilton. They had three children by 1860, the youngest two born in OH-

- a. Rosanna Hall, b 1849 in Dearborn Co IN, grew up in OH. She married William P Milla in 1867 and they lived at Hamilton, Butler Co OH. William was a house painter, and was born in OH in 1844. They had two children by 1870, both born in Butler Co OH-
 1. Margaret Milla, b 1867 (737r)
 2. Lucy A Milla, b Mar 1870 (737r) (737qr)
- b. William Hall, b 1852 (737qr) *William Hall married Susan Maxwell in Butler Co on 15 May 1873. (737m)*
- c. John Hall, b 1854 (737qr)

Living with them in 1860 was Isaac East, born in KY in 1810. This could have been Lucy Ann's uncle, who was born in KY in 1801. (W,507km,128n, 737q)

Lucy Ann East [E3f5], daughter of Thomas East and Jestin Cloud, was born 28 November 1853 at Traylorville, Henry Co VA. She married Abner Anthony Howell. He was born 1 June 1846 in Bedford Co VA, and died 24 January 1895 at Poages Mill, Roanoke Co VA. Lucy died 25 September 1923 in Roanoke Co. They had four children-

- a. Anna Lee Howell, b 1873 in VA. (W)
- b. Frank Munsey Howell, b 26 Sep 1876 in VA, died 25 May 1945 at Honolulu, HI. (W)
- c. George Watts Howell, b 1879 in VA. (W)
- d. Maude Howell, b 6 Feb 1884 in VA, and died at Bristol, Sullivan Co TN in June 1973. (W) (W,28q,370r)

Lucy Ann East [E4a3a6d1d3], daughter of Thomas Benton East and Mary E Shields, was born 31 March 1870 in Douglas Co MO. She married Robert Louis Mitchell in Webster Co on 22 March 1888. Both were under age when married, but the parents of both gave consent. In 1900 they lived at Ozark, Webster Co. In 1910 and 1920 they lived in Greene Co. Robert was born in Webster Co MO on 15 June 1868, son of Nicholas Mitchell and Avarilla Beal, and died at Ivanoe, Tulare Co CA about 1925 at the home of his daughter Myrtle at Ivanhoe. They had moved to CA in 1922. Lucy lived at Ivanhoe, CA on 22 August 1939 when her brother Henry died, and died later that year on November 16. Both were buried in Visalia Public Cemetery. They had eight children by 1910-

- a. Mary Averilla "Eva" Mitchell, b 20 Aug 1889
- b. Ethel May Mitchell, b 1 Nov 1891
- c. Myrtle Urbana Mitchell, b 25 Dec 1893
- d. Stella Rosetta Mitchell, b 14 Mar 1896
- e. Lucy May Mitchell, b May 1899
- f. Thomas Louis Mitchell, b 5 Oct 1903

- g. Leona Belle Mitchell, b 7 Feb 1906
- h. Edna P Mitchell, b 19 Mar 1908
- i. Clara R Mitchell, b Jan 1910

Funeral services for Mrs. Lucy Mitchell, 69, of Ivanhoe, who died yesterday at her home, will be held Saturday morning at 11 o'clock from the Hadley chapel, with Rev. Arthur Ely officiating. Burial will take place in the Visalia Cemetery. Mrs. Mitchell is survived by six daughters, Mrs. Eva Looney and Mrs. Stella Brinkley, Ivanhoe; Mrs. Ethel Akins, Springfield, Mo; Mrs. Myrtle Drysdale, Walnut Grove, Mo; Mrs. Leona Delaney and Mrs. Edna Robison, Modesto; a son, Thomas Mitchell of Hanford; two brothers, Dave East of Modesto and Thomas East of Springfield, and a sister, Mrs. Mary Kelley of Springfield, Mo. (From an unknown California Newspaper Clipping.)

Mrs. Lucy Mitchell, 69, formerly of Springfield, died at 11:30 o'clock yesterday morning at her home in Visalia, Cal., following a long illness. She moved from here about 17 years ago. She is survived by six daughter, Mrs. N.L. Akins, Springfield, Mrs. Myrtle Drysdale, Walnut Grove, Mrs. Eva Looney and Mrs. Stella Brinkley, both of Ivanhoe, Cal., Tom Mitchell, Hanford, Cal., three brothers, one sister, 26 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. (Springfield Leader, Springfield, MO, Nov. 17, 1939) (JA,N, W,1157r,59s,43m,41v,209c)

Lucy E East [E4a3a6i2a5], daughter of Lloyd Garrison East and Orvilla A Clark, was born in 1905 in either Grand Traverse Co MI or in Cass Co MI. In 1920 she lived at Mason, Cass Co. (72vw)

Lucy M East [E4c6c3k7], daughter of Bailey East and Mary _____, was born in 1848 in Lawrence Co IN and was not found with her family in 1860. (126nq)

Ludy East [E4a3a1d6], daughter of Langston East and Elizabeth Rogers, was born in 1822 in Laurens Co SC (age 28 in 1850, born 1826-1830 per 1830 and 1840 census records). She was not in her mother's home in 1840. This was probaby Ludy East who lived with widow Rebecca Monroe in Laurens Co in 1850 next door to Josiah East (born 1823). (W,3ijn)

Lula Evelyn East [E23b2c], daughter of Albert Alonzo East and Sarah Caroline Majors, was born in September 1880 in Roane Co TN. She married _____ Maxey, perhaps in Coal Co OK where she spent the prior few years, and died in 1909 in Roane Co. She was buried in Winton Chapel Cemetery as "Lula Evelyn East Maxey." (M39,350u,19c)

Lula Savanna East [E19a8f1], daughter of John Henry East and Augusta Gray, was born 21 February 1871 in Tallapoosa Co AL. She married George Washington Scroggins in Tallapoosa Co AL on 24 January 1889. He was born the same date as Lula, but died 24 July 1943. Lula died 19 January 1953. Both were buried in Hill View Cemetery at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. They lived at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co AL for years where George was a farmer, but about 1904 moved to Grantville, Coweta Co GA where he worked in a mill. In 1930 George And Lula were back in AL, but this time in Chambers Co; he was still working in a cotton mill. They had a large family of twelve children, born in Tallapoosa Co AL, Chamnbers Co AL, Coweta Co GA, and the youngest in Chambers Co AL-

- a. Willie B Scroggins (dau), b Apr 1890 at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co AL, probably married by 1920. (258u,274v)
- b. Hixie A Scroggins (dau), b Apr 1892 at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co AL, probably married by 1920 to *Nathan R Thurston? He was born in AL in 1888. They lived at Reeltown, Tallapoosa Co in 1920, and by then had a son-1. Jack Thurston, b 1911 (258w) (258uw,274v)*
- c. George D Scroggins, b 22 Dec 1895 at Daviston, Tallapoosa Co AL. George was married by June 1917, and was a mill worker. He then lived at Shawmut, Chambers Co. George's

wife was Bell _____. She was born in 1900 in AL, and had married George at the age of 16. Their son was-

1. Frank W Scroggins, b 7 Aug 1916, died in March 1976. (M,Z,256wc) (M,258u, 274v,256w)
- d. John Denson Scroggins, b 21 May 1897 in Chambers Co AL (born 1896 per death record; gravestone says 1897). In June 1918 he lived at home at Shawmut, Chambers Co. He could not sign his name when he registered for the draft. John died 31 May 1955 at Austin, Travis Co TX but lived at Houston. He was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Houston. John never married. (M,258u, 274v,256w,108d,241c)
- e. Arra L Scroggins, b Jun 1898 in Chambers Co AL, probably married by 1920. (258u, 274v)
- f. Ernest A Scroggins, b 1 Jan 1899 in Chambers Co AL. He was a mill worker in September 1918 in Chambers Co and then lived at home with his parents at Shawmut. (M,258u,274v,256w)
- g. Nettie O Scroggins, b 1903 in Chambers Co AL. She married _____ Truitt, but was living with her parents in 1930 without her husband. She had a son-
1. Talmage Truitt, b 1928 in AL. (256f) (274v,256wf)
- h. Morgan Scroggins, b 22 Feb 1905 at Granville, Coweta Co GA (age 5 in 1910, 14 in 1920, 22 in 1930), but grew up in Chambers Co AL. He married Ola _____ in 1926 and in 1930 they lived in Chambers Co AL next to his parents. Ola was born in 1908 in AL. Morgan died 14 May 1940 and was buried in Fairfax Cemetery at Valley, Chambers Co. They had a daughter by 1930-
1. Magdaline Scroggins, b Mar 1927 in AL. (256f) (274v, 256wfc)
- i. Mattie Lou Scroggins, b 1907 at Granville, Coweta Co GA and grew up in Chambers Co AL. (274v,256w)
- j. Grady Scroggins, b 10 Aug 1908 at Granville, Coweta Co GA, died 17 June 1917 and was buried in Hill View Cemetery at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. (274v,246c)
- k. Richard Lee Scroggins, b 15 Dec 1911 at Granville, Coweta Co GA, died 11 July 1912 and was buried in Hill View Cemetery at LaGrange, Troup Co GA. (274v,246c)
- m. Roy DeroScroggins, b 10 Dec 1914 in Chambers Co AL. He died 4 October 1976 at Houston, TX of leukemia and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery at Houston. Roy served in the US Army during WW2, and was a carpenter for the Museum Of Fine Arts. Edith J Scroggins was the informant for his death certificate. Roy was married when he died. (Z,256wf,241dc) (CS, 258sm, 274v,256wf, 246c)

Lucy Willis East [E4a2a4j6], daughter of John Milton East and Drucilla King, was born 2 June 1851 at Locust Grove, Adams Co OH. She was still living at home in 1880, and was single. Lucy married Harrison Sax and in 1895 she was a millinery working at Council Grove, Morris Co KS, and living with her father. She was at Dunlap, KS in 1896. In the Dunlap City Directory of 1882 to 1886, Lucy was a domestic working in the home of the Isaac Van Ausdal family. Found in the same neighborhood were entries for her cousins Quincy Cincinnatus (who was also her brother-in-law) and Joseph Trimble East. Since her parents were living in OH in 1884, and her father moved to KS after then, perhaps Lucy's having already moved to KS before her father did gave him an incentive to move there. Lucy and Harrison had a son-

- a. Albert V Sax, b 4 Aug 1883, died 7 January 1891 at Dunlap, Morris Co KS. He was buried in Dunlap Cemetery northeast of town. (1166c) (M38, CA,275qr, 477s)

Luke East, son of Elizabeth _____ and a Mr East, was born in MO in February 1873 of parents both born in MO. His mother had remarried about 1881 to Peter Pressley, and Luke was shown as a step-son in the house in Lincoln Co MO. Luke's mother was born in March 1853 in MO, and by 1900 she had six children, four still living, Luke being one. All her children who were living in 1900 were in Luke's mother and step-father's home, so apparently Luke was the

only child with Luke's father. Luke was still single at age 36, and was living with his mother and step-father in Burr Oak Twp in 1910. He was not found afterwards. (46u)

Lula East [E1d1b1d], daughter of William Jasper East and Lula Whitten, was born in 1901 at Senatobia, MS. (JA,96vw)

Luvina F East [E4c6c5d12], daughter of Joseph East and Mrs Nancy Rodgers, was born in 1850 in Adair Co KY. She was living with her half-sister Martha Rodgers and Martha's husband Curran O Hurt in 1860 and in 1870. Louisa married George A C Marcum on 16 October 1870 in Wayne Co at Alexander Dunagan's home. Louisa was age 20 when she married; the marriage record may have her name spelled Louisa or Lovina. George was born in 1846 in Wayne Co, son of James Markham (1822 KY) and Alice _____ (1832 KY). In 1870 George was living with widow Hannah (Miller) Marcum, born 1788 in VA. In 1880, George A C Marcum lived at Slick Ford, Wayne Co and his wife was then Nancy M, born in IN in 1854. He was age 22. George was a widower in 1910 at Steubenville, and in 1920, still living in Wayne Co. The Alexander Dunagan who provided the home for Luvina's marriage was Luvina's brother-in-law, the husband of Ellen F East [E4c6c5d3]. *Widow Hannah Marcum died in Wayne Co on 29 November 1874; she was born in Bedford Co VA, daughter of George Miller and wife Catherine.* (W,135q, 125qrmsvwd)

Lydia East [E14a1d6i], daughter of James William East and Lucinda Catherine Fincher, was born 21 March 1890 at Rosston, Nevada Co AR. She married Charles A Murrah at Rosston in Nevada Co on 20 August 1908. He and Liddie were tenant farmers in Parker Twp in 1910, and in Caney Twp in 1920 they owned their own farm. Charley was born at Bodcaw, Nevada Co AR on 2 October 1888, and died 16 February 1968. Liddie died 11 July 1970, and is buried with Charley in Harmony Cemetery behind the Methodist Church. They had four children-

1. Vernon Arlis Murrah, b 25 Jun 1909, married Alice _____ about 1927. She was born 25 June 1911, and for the first few years they lived with his parents in Missouri Twp, Nevada Co. Vernon died 24 June 1950 in an auto accident, and was in the US Navy during WW2. He is buried in Harmony Cemetery in Nevada Co. (62vwfcN).
2. Alton R Murrah, b 30 Jun 1911, died 1 December 1990. (Z,62wf)
3. Ray Murrah, b 4 Dec 1917, died in May 1970. (62wf,Z)
4. Josephine Murrah, b 1921 (62f).

Evidence indicates that Charley was born out of wedlock to his mother Mary Etta Murrah, per information from Kathy Killebrew, a great granddaughter of Mary Etta. 1900 census information shows that a Charley A Sutton was living with his grandparents James C Murrah and wife Martha C _____ in Nevada Co. Ms Killebrew says that her great grandmother Mary Etta was sent to Mississippi to live with her uncle, after the child was born, and it was there that she finally met and married Jack Bailey. The Charley A Sutton of Nevada Co AR was the only Charley A or C A of the right age in 1900 who was living with any Murrah family. Charley used the Murrah name for the rest of his life. (L,M,62umvwc)

Lydia Ellen East [E4c6c5k2k], daughter of Isaac East and Caroline Batman, was born 19 October 1880 at Cape Sandy in Crawford Co IN, and died 20 January 1881. She and was buried in East Cemetery at Cape Sandy. *Her gravestone says "Daughter of Isaac & Catherine East," as does her elder sister Susan S East's gravestone. Yet her father's gravestone in the same cemetery says that his wife was Caroline Batman, and the census records from 1880 through 1910 also say her name was Caroline. See the note following Lydia's parents' biography.* (W,625vc).

Lynn East [E1b12d6c2], daughter of Wallace Arnold East and Ruth Mary Emrich, was born 1 September 1950 at Little Rock, AR, but grew up at Tyronza where she married Truman Milton Barber Jr on 24 January 1971. He was a son of Truman Milton Barber and Tommie Lou

Stuart. Lynn and Truman lived for years at Raleigh, NC, but in 1987 moved to Roswell, GA, near Atlanta, then in the early 21st Century they moved back to Raleigh. They had two children-

1. Kristin Barber, b 5 July 1974
2. Stephen Barber, b 4 Apr 1977 (RE)

M E East [E1d1a6], daughter of Isaac East and Julia Jeanette Avent, was born about 1869 in MS. In 1880, when she would have been age 11, she was not with her mother. Hence, she probably died in the 1870s. (NF, 488r)

M Estelle East [E1b12a5], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Nancy Lou Tulley, was born in 1876 in DeSoto Co MS, but moved with her widowed mother to Hunt Co TX at the end of the 1890s, and lived with her brother Robert. (35s,85u)

M P L East [E4c6c3a7c1], daughter of John R East and P C _____, was born in 1876 in Wise Co TX. (357s)

M Willie East [E4a2a5f8], daughter of Benjamin D East and Ann Eliza Noel of Charlotte Co VA, was born in 1862 in Campbell Co VA. She lived with her brother Ben F in 1880, and was called his sister "M W." The 1870 census showed her as a boy. (25rs)

Mabel East [E4a3a6c6g], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Elizabeth Lucy _____, was born in July 1874 in Van Buren Co MI. (938su)

Mabel East [E4a3a6d2b1], daughter of Charles Newton East and Amelia Mary Stow, was born in 1879 at Niles, Berrien Co MI. died in the 1890s. (946su)

Mabel Estelle East [E1b12d8b], daughter of Billy Rains East and Ora Coffman, was born 16 September 1912 at Tyronza, AR. She married three times, first to Harold Huss at Marked Tree, AR on 9 May 1931, second to Luther Legg at Marked Tree in 1937, and on 11 July 1944 at Marked Tree she married Marshall B Smith. Harold was born 11 November 1911, son of Adolph Huss, and died at Marked Tree on 12 October 1935. The marriage with Luther ended in divorce. Marshall was born 3 December 1903 at Stantonville, TN, son of Tom Smith and Delia Tanner. Mabel and Marshall moved to CA in 1947, first settling at Patterson, then later they lived at Modesto. Marshall died on 29 December 1988, probably in Modesto where they lived. Mabel has six children-

1. Norma Jean Huss, b 26 Apr 1933
2. Barbara Ann Huss, b 19 Jul 1935
3. William Kenneth Legg, b 20 Dec 1937
4. Elaine Reba Smith, b 28 Feb 1944
5. Martha Jane Smith, b 30 May 1950
6. Terry Marshall Smith, b 19 Jun 1952 (BR,Z)

Mable East [E4a3a6g8i], daughter of Ellison E East and Kate Christina Haining, was born in 1901 in southeast NE. (965v,232w)

Mable E East [E1b4h3], adopted daughter of John Harston East and Rebecca Angeline Ross, was born in August 1887 in TN, probably the Savannah area since Jack and Rebecca had lived there for a generation before Mable was born. Mable had not married until 9 February 1913 when she married Tom Anderson at Savannah, yet her daughter used the East family name. The daughter's father is unknown. Mable left a will in January 1913 in which she named her daughter, and niece Alma Young who lived at Collierville, TN. Two years later, in January 1915, Mable died, probably in Hardin Co. Her only child was-

a. Gypsy A East, b bef 1900 (9uvwpm)

Madison T "Matt" East [E4a3a3a6d], son of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born in July 1859 in Stokes Co NC. He lived with his brother Reuben in 1880 at Quaker Gap. Madison married Louisa Hill in Stokes Co on 1 December 1889. She was born in 1868. She was born in May 1870 in NC. Matt's name was Matthew in 1860 (son of John and Lydia, and brother of Reuben East), and also Matthew in 1900. He was Mat in 1910 and on his son's draft card, and was Matt in 1920 and 1930. But was Madison T when he was a teen living with his older brother Reuben D in Julia Tilley's home in 1870 just after his father had died, and Madison also lived with brother Reuben in 1880, so perhaps Mat or Matt were nicknames. Matthew and Madison were the same person. They had seven children by 1900, eleven children by 1910, and twelve by 1911, all born in Stokes Co NC-

1. child East, b & d 1888-1900 (76uv)
2. Lilla East, b Apr 1892 (76uv)
3. Bessie East, b Oct 1893 (76uv)
4. Jesse Reid East, b 19 Aug 1895, boarded at Gilmer, Guilford Co with his brother Walter in 1920, and neither was married at that time. In June 1917 he lived at Pilot, Stokes Co. Jesse died 10 August 1946 in Stokes Co, age 51. Jesse R married Lilla M _____ in 1917 and they lived at Quaker Gap in 1930. She was born in NC in 1896. They had six children by 1930, all born in Stokes Co-
 - a. Jessie Willis East (son), b 12 Sep 1917, died at Pinnacle, Stokes Co on 1 March 1981. On all the birth records of his children, his name is spelled Jessie with IE at the end. He had at least two children, both born in Stokes Co-
 1. Maynard William East, b 1945 at Quaker Gap, Surry Co NC. (76b)
 2. Gilda Joe East, b 1951 (76b) (Z,76bwf)
 - b. J Roy East, b Sep 1919 (76wf)
 - c. Liza Maybelle East, b 1922 (76bf)
 - d. Nannie Odell East, b 1922 (76bf)
 - e. Elizabeth East, b 1924 (76f)
 - f. Ulice Matthew East, b 22 Jun 1926. He married, lived in Stokes Co all his life, and died in Yadkin Co on 2 December 1984. Ulice enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bragg on 14 February 1945, and was then not married. He had at least six children-
 1. Gloria Dean East, b 1848 at Quaker Gap, Surry Co NC. (76b)
 2. James Matthew East, b 1951 in Stokes Co NC. (76b)
 3. Jesse Reid East, b 1952 in Stokes Co NC. (76b)
 4. Daniel Julian East, b 1953 in Stokes Co NC. (76b)
 5. Jerry Milton East, b 1954 in Stokes Co NC. (76b)
 6. Moses Lee East, b 1959 in Stokes Co NC. (76b) (M,76bf,471d) (M,76uvwfd, 1084fd)
5. Ida East, b Oct 1896 (76v)
6. Sam Sampson East, b 19 Jun 1898, claimed he was born in 1899 when he registered for the draft in September 1918, and said he was age 19 then. But since his brother Fred was a bit younger and was born before 1900, then Sam must have been born in 1898. When the 1920 census was taken on 1 January 1920, his age was then "20 5/12," so he was born in 1898. Sam named his "father Mat East" as his nearest relative. He and his father lived at Pinnacle, Stokes Co then. (M,76uvw)
7. Fred Maston East, b 26 Nov 1899, was age 18 in January 1920 and was single, living at home. Fred married in 1919 (his first marriage was at age 18, unless his age of his first marriage recorded by the census taker was an error), but his wife was Mary _____ in 1930. She was born in NC in 1907 and married Fred in 1922 at age 15. He died at High Point, Guilford Co on 23 June 1972. He was married when he died. He and Mary lived next door to his parents in 1930; they had three children by then, and at least one more later. All were born in Stokes Co NC-

- a. Catherine East, b 1925 (76f)
- b. Paul East, b Jul 1927 (76f)
- c. Bettie L East, b Nov 1929 (76f)
- d. Larry Joe East, b 1940 (76b) (Z,76uvwfb,1084d)
8. Martha J East, b Mar 1903 (76vw)
9. Troy East, b May 1905. A William Troy East was the father of Douglas Bennett East who was born in Stokes Co in 1942. (76vwb)
10. Fannie M East, b Apr 1907 (76vw)
11. child East, b & d 1888-1910 (76v)
12. Oliver East, b May 1911 (76wf) (W,76qruvwf)

Madison Odell East [E4c3a3b12g5], son of Joseph Goldman East and Amanda Susan Meador, was born 14 May 1898 in Macon Co TN. He married Pervie Edether Rippey on 7 January 1919 in Macon Co and in 1920 lived next door to his widowed mother in Macon Co. Pervie was born 1 November 1897 in TN, and died at Indianapolis in April 1982. Madison died at Pittsboro, Hendricks Co IN in August 1973. They had four children-

- a. Bernardine East, b Aug 1919 in Macon Co (age 4/12 in 1920). (4w)
- b. Ruby Loyce East, b 1922 (W)
- c. Paul George East, b 1923 (W)
- d. son East, married Allegra Ann Young. She was born 4 January 1935 at Hammond, IN and died in April 1967 in Madison Co IN. (W,Z) (W) (M,Z,W,4uvmw)

Maggie East [E4c6c5d4e2], daughter of Andrew Timothy East and Sarah E Mercer, was born in January 1887 in Wayne Co KY. She married John Porter Prince about 1907. They and their children lived next to her parents in 1920 in Wayne Co. Porter was born at Parnell, Wayne Co KY on 1 October 1889 and grew up there. He was age 21 in 1910, 31 in 1920, and 42 in 1930; his gravestone says born 1888; WW1 draft record says 1889. His parents were John Prince and Mary _____. Porter died in Wayne Co on 22 October 1962 and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery. They lived in Wayne Co and had ten children-

- a. John R Prince, b Sep 1908, married Sarah _____ about 1930 and they at first lived with his paternal grandparents in Wayne Co. Sarah was born in KY in 1909. (125vwf)
- b. Laura L Prince, b 1910 (125wf)
- c. Andrew L Prince, b 14 Jul 1912, died at Muncie, IN on 22 May 2005. (Z,125bwf)
- d. Edgar Prince, b 28 Dec 1917, died 29 July 1918 and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery. (125bc)
- e. Edwin T Prince, b 28 Dec 1917, died in May 1982 at Centerville, Wayne Co IN. (Z,125bwf)
- f. Edna E Prince, b 4 April 1924, died two days later and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co. (125c)
- g. Arnold Prince, b 20 August 1925, died five days later and was buried in Meadow Creek Methodist Church Cemetery in Wayne Co next to two siblings and his father. (125c)
- h. Randal Prince, b 1920 (125f)
- i. Elizabeth Prince, b 4 Apr 1924 (125b)
- j. James A Prince, b 20 Aug 1925 (125b) (M,Z,125bvfwf)

Maggie East [E4c3a3b12i5], daughter of William Madison East and Kate Newberry King, was born in 1901 in Jefferson Co TX, and probably married by 1920. (112v)

Maggie B East [E1b4d1b], daughter of Thomas Jefferson East and Elizabeth Moore, was born in 1872 in either Wilson Co or in Montgomery Co TN. (EN,21s)

Maggie L East [E4a3a6d4b7], daughter of Milton MacDougal East and Clara Catherine Ketner, was born in 1904 in Lawrence Co AR. (JA,59v)

Mahala East [E4c3a6d7], daughter of James East and Anna Jones, was born 17 March 1842 in Cass Co MI and died there 20 May 1846. She was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. Her gravestone says "dau James & Anna East." (72c)

Mahala Jane East [E4a3a6d1b], daughter of James Milton East and Esther J Davis, was born 10 January 1850 in Cass Co Michigan and died there on 13 March 1856. She was named after Milton's sister, and was buried in Birch Lake Cemetery in Cass Co. Her gravestone says "dau of J M & E J East." (M92,M10, 72nc)

Mahala L East [E19a9a], daughter of James M East and Lucinda A Duke, was born in 1846 in Randolph Co AL. She probably married in the 1860s. (47n, 256q)

Mahalia East [E19a3c], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 2 May 1828 in Troup Co GA. She married William Ridge Fielder on 11 November 1841 in Tallapoosa Co AL. He was born in 1816 at Farm Hill, Oglethorpe Co GA, possibly a son of John C Fielder who was born about 1767 in GA. William Fielder died in Titus Co TX in 1871. They did not live in Titus Co long, since their son James East Fielder was born in AL in December 1869. They likely came to TX in the Spring of 1870 after the harvest since they were not found on any census record in AL nor in TX. They were likely on the move when the census taker came around. Mahalia lived at Cason, Morris Co TX in 1880 after her husband died, and she died in Morris Co on 21 February 1889. Both are buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery, Titus Co. They had twelve children, all born in AL-

1. Mary Elizabeth Fielder, b 2 May 1844
2. Louisa Adelaide Victoria Alexander Fielder, b 10 Jul 1847
3. John W Fielder, b abt 1853
4. Sarah M Fielder, b 1855
5. Texana Fielder, b Dec 1856
6. Russian Beauregard Fielder, b 14 Mar 1857
7. Richmond Judge Fielder, b 18 Mar 1859
8. Susan Louisa Fielder, b 7 Nov 1863
9. Dora Lillie Fielder
10. Charles E Fielder, b 1867
11. Lillian Burilla Fielder, b 8 Jan 1867
12. James East Fielder, b 8 Dec 1869 (246j,258kq, 243n,295s)

Mahulda East [E19a3d], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 1 March 1830 in Troup Co GA. She married Albert Gallington Littlefield on 16 October 1851 in Talladega Co AL. He was born 13 August 1825 in St Clair Co AL, son of Absalom Littlefield and Sarah Amerson, and was a blacksmith most of his adult life. During the Civil War, Albert was a member of the 25th Alabama, Company F. Albert first married Emily _____ about 1848. She was born in AL about the same time Albert was, but apparently died months after their child was born. Albert soon afterwards married Mahulda East and moved to Shelby Co in central AL. She died 17 March 1862 and is buried in Cragford Cemetery in Clay Co AL. Albert afterwards married Sarah A _____ about 1863 and they lived for a while in Russell Co AL, four counties southeast of Shelby Co (1870 census taker put his name down as Andrew, not Albert), then they moved to TX in 1872 with all his children, where he remained. Sarah was born in GA in July 1841 and had nine children, six still living in 1900. Albert died 6 March 1910 at Cason, Morris Co TX and was buried in Blevins-Cason Cemetery, Titus Co. Mahulda and Albert had four children, all born in southern Randolph Co AL-

1. Peter Zealous Littlefield, b 22 Jan 1854
2. Benjamin Absalom Littlefield, b 18 Feb 1856
3. Margaret Tamer Littlefield, b 14 Jun 1858
4. William Yancy Littlefield, b 30 Nov 1860

Albert's child with Emily was Bilza Elizabeth Littlefield, born about October 1849 in Randolph Co. She moved with her family to Morris Co TX in 1871 and in 1880 lived with her two eldest brothers. Bilza had not married by 1880. Albert G's children with his third wife were Nancy, born 1864, Susan, born 1866, Mollie, born 1868, John W, born 1870, Lola D, born 1871 in AL, Lillie Belle, born 1873 in TX, Henry L, born December 1874, and Cary C Littlefield, born February 1878. (CS,BL, 246j,258k,47nq,320r, 295su)

Mahulda Leona East [E19a3f2], daughter of William Ray East and Malissa A McCreary, was born 13 November 1860 in AL, probably Randolph Co. She married Hardy Josephus Price in 1875 in Randolph Co. He was born Randolph Co AL 4 September 1849, son of William Price and Elizabeth R Jones, and was shown to be a widower in 1910; Joseph lived with his son Mack afterwards. Leona didn't die by 1910 though. She was the head of her own household in 1930, age 69, and living in Chambers Co with her grandson Gordon (son of Mack), and her daughter Agnes Price, age 36. Joseph died at Lineville 12 December 1924, probably at Mack's house, and was buried in New Harmony Church Cemetery. He and Leona had nine children-

- a. Leola E Price, b Mar 1876
- b. Rilla Victoria Price, b Mar 1880
- c. McMerit "Mack" Price, b 25 Jan 1883
- d. Lula Dixie Price, b 27 Jan 1886
- e. Walter Gordon Price, b 16 Oct 1888
- f. Agnes Beulah Price, b 6 Aug 1891
- g. Vernon Maloise Price, b 13 Nov 1893
- h. Mary Elizabeth Price, b July 1894
- i. Eva Mauvell Price, b 6 Jul 1896 (AH,CS,Z,258r,259s,257su)

Malcom Camp East [E4c1a2g2b8], son of Albert Wynne East and Eliza Camp Rutledge, was born 3 August 1890 in Lavaca Co TX (age 38 in 1930), and died at Houston on 20 August 1968. He was buried in Austin Memorial Park Cemetery at Austin. Malcom was not married until 1920. In 1930 he and his wife Mary Etta Isaacks lived at Austin. She was born at Liberty Hill, TX on 23 July 1890, daughter of William Dean Isaacks and Frances Amelia Donnell, and died at Austin on 20 February 1943. Mary Etta was buried in Austin Memory Park. "Mrs E C Ross" was the informant for Mary Etta's death certificate. They had a daughter-

- a. Mildred East, b 1923 in TX, and lived at Austin in 1930. (108f)

Etta had a prior marriage about 1907 and had daughter Zelma who used the East name in 1930. (TXd,M,1137u, 324v,108wfc)

Malcom D East served in Company G, 25th AR Infantry in the Confederacy. (M92)

Malcolm Dale "Gabe" East [E4a3a6d4b2f], son of Thomas Bolivar East and Dora Jane Reaves, was born 27 March 1915 in Lawrence Co AR. He and moved to FL in the late 1930s and got a job with the railroad as a "signal operator" (a train dispatcher). When WW2 started, Malcom enlisted in the US Army on 6 November 1942 and was at first stationed at Camp Blanding in FL. After the war was over, he married Mattie Lee Freeman on 29 March 1947 but they had no children. Malcom died at Haslett, MI 12 April 1972. (DE,59w,60f)

Malicea E East [E4a3a1a3d5], daughter of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born in 1857 in LA, and was not in the 1870 census, so had probably died in the 1860s. (W,385q)

Malinda East [E19a3a], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 4 November 1826 in Troup Co GA and moved to Talladega Co AL when she was a child. She married Charles Pinkney Dean on 3 November 1842 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and in 1850 lived next to her parents in Talladega Co. He was born in GA also, in 1821, son of Thomas E Dean, and died in Talladega Co in 1853. Malinda married second to John William Johnson in 1854

in Talladega Co AL and they settled at Lineville in Randolph Co. He was a blacksmith and was born in 1825 in GA. In 1870 they were living near Bluff Springs in Clay Co. She died 4 February 1892 at Loco, Stephens Co Oklahoma Territory. She and Charles had five children, and with John had eight-

1. H C Dean, b 1844, died young. (CS)
2. Margaret E Dean, b 9 Sep 1845 in Talladega Co AL, was still single in 1870 and was living at home in Clay Co. (243n,47q, 257r)
3. Mary Taylor Dean, b 6 Feb 1848 in Talladega Co AL, was still single in 1870 and was living at home in Clay Co. (243n,47q, 257r)
4. Thomas B Dean, b 4 Mar 1850 in Talladega Co AL. (243n,47q, 257r)
5. Sarah Emily Dean, b 15 Mar 1852
6. William C Johnson, b 1855 in GA, or so his parents claimed in 1860. Although William's parents said he was born in GA and his brothers and sister were born in AL does not indicate that his family had moved. Actually, all these East families lived close to the state line, and visits back and forth were common. William was likely born at his grandparents' home in GA, just a short ride from his parent's home in AL, if he actually was born in GA. In any case, the 1870 census shows that he was born in AL. (CS,47q,257r)
7. Cullen A F Manor Johnson, b 1856 in Randolph Co AL. (CS,47q,257r)
8. Minerva A E Johnson, b 1858 in Randolph Co AL. (CS,47q,257r)
9. John Johnson, b 1860 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)
10. Sidney Johnson, b 1861 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)
11. James Johnson, b 1863 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)
12. Malman Johnson (dau), b 1866 in Randolph Co AL. (257r)
13. Henrietta Johnson, b Mar 1870 in Randolph Co AL. (257r) (CS, 246j,258k,243n,47q, 257r)

Malinda East [E19a3a], daughter of Benjamin East and Margaret Gregg, was born 4 November 1826 in Troup Co GA and moved to Talladega Co AL when she was a child. She married Charles Pinkney Dean on 3 November 1842 in Tallapoosa Co AL, and in 1850 they lived next to her parents in Talladega Co. He was born in GA also, in 1821, son of Thomas E Dean, and died in Talladega Co in 1853. Malinda married second to John William Johnson in 1854 in Talladega Co AL and they settled at Lineville in Randolph Co. He was a blacksmith and was born 20 February 1826 in GA. In 1870 they were living near Bluff Springs in Clay Co. She died 4 February 1892 at Loco, Stephens Co Oklahoma Territory. She and Charles had five children, and with John had eight-

1. H C Dean, b 1844
2. Margaret E Dean, b 9 Sep 1845
3. Mary Taylor Dean, b 6 Feb 1848
4. Thomas B Dean, b 4 Mar 1850
5. Sarah Emily Dean, b 15 Mar 1852
6. William C Johnson, b 1855
7. Cullen A F Manor Johnson, b 1856
8. Minerva A E Johnson, b 1858
9. John Johnson, b 1860
10. Sidney Johnson, b 1861
11. James Johnson, b 1863
12. Malman Johnson, b 1866
13. Henrietta Johnson, b Mar 1870 (CS,BL,246j,258k,243n,47q, 257r)

Malinda East [E14a4f], daughter of Silas East and Harriet Canty Houze, was born 28 May 1841 in Clarke Co GA. She married a Mr Clark Glosson on 28 February 1878, then married Asbury D Snow on 3 April 1890; both marriages were in Oconee Co. Clarke Glosson was much older than Malinda. Asbury was born 29 November 1832, son of John Snow and Susan _____, and died 26 March 1900; he was buried at Mt Caramel Methodist Church Cemetery in Walton

Co with the rest of his family. In 1900 thru 1920 she was living with her sister Sarah Elizabeth East [E14a4h] in Oconee Co. Malinda died on 20 March 1920 and was buried in Ray's Church Cemetery at Eastville, Oconee Co. She had no children. (W,GD,454n,453uvwc)

Malinda East [E14d11e], daughter of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 16 February 1849 in Hancock Co or in Madison Co IL. She had three marriages: Daniel Watson first, then married Frank Hedgecock, then married James Everest. Malinda's eight children were-

1. Will Watson (ST)
2. James Watson (ST)
3. Laura Watson (ST)
4. Johnnie Watson (ST)
5. Lonnie Hedgecock (ST)
6. Harry Hedgecock (ST)
7. Daisy Hedgecock (ST)
8. Florence Hedgecock (ST) (ST,B,MG,JE,117nqr)

Malinda Elizabeth East [E4a3a6d1b], daughter of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born 10 May 1836 in Giles Co TN. On 19 August 1851 she married Arthur B Alexander in or near Giles Co. He died in 1857 in either MO or in AR. On 10 May 1860 in Webster Co MO she married John D George. Malinda and her children had moved to Hazelwood Twp in Webster Co about 1855 from AR, probably from Lawrence Co. John was born in SC about 1805, possibly a son of Thomas George (born about 1790 in SC). John died in 1896 and about 1897 Malinda married his brother James George in Webster Co. He was born in TN in May 1828. Malinda died 6 October 1914 at Seymour in Webster Co and was buried in Mason's Cemetery. Malinda's eight children were-

1. Ardella Alexander, b 4 Jul 1852
2. William A Alexander, b 11 Apr 1854
3. Eliza Greene Alexander, b 2 Apr 1857
4. Shadrack Lincoln George, b 18 Jul 1861
5. Edward Grant George, b 5 May 1864
6. Mary Addie George, b 5 May 1864
7. Martha A George, b 18 Apr 1868
8. Florence Eugenia George, b 24 Dec 1870

John George apparently had married and had a son named William, born in 1838 in TN, prior to his marriage with Malinda. (M92, BP,JA,15k,43qrsu)

Malinda M East [E4a3w3], daughter of William A East and Elizabeth C _____, was born in October 1849 in Patrick Co VA. She was single in 1880, living with her sister Martha. After Martha died Malinda married Martha's husband John Mitchell. Malinda had a daughter-

- a. Mary East, b 1871 in Patrick Co VA. Mary married James D Hutchins in Patrick Co on 5 January 1890. On her marriage application, Mary only gave her mother's name, not her father's. Mary also said she was age 21 when married. James was born in Patrick Co in 1865, son of J H Hutchins and Ms M _____. (30s) (76n,30qs)

Malissa East [E19c3], daughter of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1831 in Troup Co GA. She was not found with the rest of her family in 1870, so may have married in the 1860s (age 19 in 1850 GA, 26 in 1860 GA), or died. *There was a Jackson Co marriage on 9 Feb 1876 between Malesia J East and Mart Evans. This Malissa was many years younger than Jesse's daughter.* (47k,243n,271q,212m)

Malissie Cory East [E4a3a1a3h3c], daughter of John William East and Louisa Sims, was born 7 September 1897 in Upshur Co TX, and died 9 January 1916 at Indian Rock, Upshur Co. She was buried in Mattox Cemetery at Diana, Upshur Co. (W,435uvc)

Malvina East [E4c1a2i1], daughter of Edward Hyde East and Cecelia Buchanan, was born in 1820 in Davidson Co TN. She apparently married _____ Gowan (McGowan?) about 1839 and by 1850 she was not living with her husband, but was living in her parents' home in Davidson Co. She had three children-

- a. Edward Gowan, b 1840
- b. Charles H Gowan, b 1842
- c. Tabitha G Gowan, b 1844 (M92,EE,8jkn)

Mamie Ethel East [E19a2a5h], daughter of Thomas Elias East and Nancy Jane Childress, was born 29 December 1897 in Limestone Co TX. In 1900 she was "Ethel," and in the faded 1910 census, she was "Mamy E." Mamie married Dudley Wade about 1921. He was born 17 March 1897 at Coolidge, Limestone Co TX, son of William M Wade and Oma J _____. In 1920 Dudly was still single, living with his parents in Limestone Co, yet Mamie was not found then. In 1930 they were living with his parents in Limestone Co. He was born 17 March 1895 according to his WW1 draft information, age 23 in 1920, 36 in 1930, and was born 17 March 1894 for Social Security retirement. Dudley died at Waco, McLennan Co on 6 February 1987. Ethel died at Waco on 4 February 1982. They had at least two children-

1. Conny D Wade (son), b 17 Jun 1923 in Limestone Co TX, died 27 December 2004 at Big Spring, Howard Co. (TXb,Z,255f)
2. Marjorie June Wade, b 14 Jun 1929 in Limestone Co AL. (TXb, 255f) (M92,Z,W, TXbd, 255uvf)

Mandeville East [E4c5a1g14], son of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith, was born in 1847 in Franklin Co MS. He was not found in 1860, so probably died as a boy. (MV,38n)

Margaret East [E14d1g], daughter of Henry Tate East and Elizabeth Coulter, was born in 1823 in Madison Co IL. She married Price M Goodwin in Washington Co on 10 December 1841. The marriage record say *Goodwin*, the 1850 census says *Goodman*. Margaret lived with her husband in Washington Co in 1850, three doors from Margaret's widowed mother. Margaret's husband Price was born in VA on 10 August 1818 and died 26 November 1853; he was buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Lively Grove Twp, Washington Co. "Mrs Margaret Goodman" married Archibald McKay on 14 August 1855 in Washington Co. The 1860 census showed Margaret living with Nixon Newton (age 35, born in OH) in St Clair Co in 1860, with her two living Goodman children. Margaret's age then was given as 27, ten years too young. Margaret and Price had five children, all born in Washington Co-

1. William H Goodman, b 28 Feb 1842, died at "age 5 mos 20 days" on 20 August 1842 and was buried with his father in Old Salem Cemetery in Lively Grove Twp, Washington Co. (218c)
2. John W Goodman, b 8 Sep 1843, died 19 August 1844, "aged 11 mos, 11 days" and was buried in Old Salem Cemetery in Washington Co with his father. (218c)
3. Elizabeth F Goodman, b 1845, may have died in the 1850s in Washington Co. No marriage record for her was found, and she wasn't with her mother in 1860. (218n)
4. Albert H Goodman, b 16 Dec 1848, was named after his mother's young brother. Albert Goodman was a hired hand on his uncle David East [E14d1f]'s in 1870 at Lively Grove, Washington Co, and lived with David McKinley and his wife Amanda East [E14d1i1] at Lively Grove in 1880. Amanda was Albert's first cousin. They were next door to Amanda's mother Nancy Coulter, widow of Archibald East [E14d1i]. Albert married Martha Lavina Dickey on 2 February 1882 in Randolph Co. She was born 26 June 1855 (April 1855 per 1900 census) at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL, daughter of John A Dickey and Nancy

Jemima Dickey, both from SC, and died 19 August 1929. Albert died 25 April 1891. In 1900 at Coulterville, Mattie was living with her brother and mother, with her two sons-

- a. Earl D Goodman, b May 1889, married Mabel _____ in 1909. In 1910 he was a truck driver for a coal company at St Louis, MO, but in 1920 was a coal miner at Coulterville, Randolph Co IL. Mabel was born in IL in 1890. In 1930 Earl and his family lived at Ela, Lake Co IL and he was a dairy farmer. They had four children; the first three were born at Coulterville, Randolph Co-

1. William A Goodman, b 1910 (526w,314f)
2. Kenneth E Goodman, b 17 Apr 1912, died at Sheboygan, WI on 18 July 1994. (Z,526w,314f)
3. Mattie Fredericka Goodman, b 1916 (526w,314f)
4. Paul Goodman, b 1911 in IL (314f) (W,526uw,175v, 314f)

- b. Ernest Goodman, b Sep 1891 (1900 census said 1892) (526u)

John A Dickey was probably a brother of Elizabeth M Dicky who married James East, brother of Albert H Goodwin's mother Margaret East. John A Dickey and Nancy J married in Randolph Co on 30 November 1847. (W,218ns,522q,526mu)

5. Joseph (Josiah?) Goodman, b 1856 in IL, was living with his mother and step-father Nixon Newton in St Clair Co in 1860. He was not found in 1870 when he would have been age 14. (522q) (218kmnc,522q)

Margaret East [E19c1], daughter of Jesse East and Micky East, was born in 1825 in Troup Co GA, in 1870 she was still single and lived with her parents in Jackson Co AL (was age 25 in 1850 GA, age 30 in 1860 GA, age 38 in 1870 GA). (246j,47k, 243n,271q, 212r)

Margaret East [E4c5a9a], daughter of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born in 1845 in Attala Co MS. (M92, 33n)

Margaret "Maggie" East [E14d11j], daughter of Matthew Galway East and Mary Ann McElroy, was born 19 November 1861 in Hancock Co IL, and married Thomas Madigan about 1881. They were living at Weston, Saunders Co NE in 1911. He was born at Rock, Rock Island Co IL in August 1856, son of Irish parents John Madigan and Margaret _____. In 1880 Thomas and his first wife Kate lived at Chapman, Saunders Co NE. That wife was born in IN in 1864, so it appears that Thomas married twice, without children from the first marriage. He was still living at Chapman in 1900 and into the 1920s was with Maggie. In 1930 Tom and Maggie lived at Weston, Saunders Co where he was retired, but running a rooming house with Maggie. They has seven children, but with six still living in 1900 and five still living in 1910; all children were born in Saunders Co NE-

1. John Thomas Madigan, b 28 Apr 1882, married Hattie May _____ in 1906 and in 1910 they lived at Market Lake, Fremont Co ID. In September 1918 they lived ay Weston; in 1920 they lived at Chapman; in 1930 they were at Newman, all in Saunders Co. Hattie was born in IL in 1879. They had two children, both born in Saunders Co NE-
 - a. Lois Mae Madigan, b 1911 (118wf)
 - b. Lyle Madigan, b 1916, was not found in 1930. (118w) (ST,M,822v,118uwf)
2. George Madigan, b Mar 1884, probably died in the 1900s. (ST,118u)
3. Dolly Madigan, b Oct 1886 (ST,118uv)
4. child Madigan, b & d 1881-1900 (ST,118v)
5. William Madigan, b 9 Apr 1894 at Weston, was still single in 1930 living with his parents at Weston. In 1917 he worked for the Montana Power Company as a carpenter in Lewis & Clark Co, MT. (M,118uf)
6. Ruth Madigan, b Dec 1896 (ST,118u)
7. Mary E Madigan, b Jun 1898, was a school teacher and living with her parents in 1920 (ST,118uvw)

John Madigan, born 1810, and wife Margaret, born 1825, came to NY from Ireland about 1850: daughter Mary was born in Ireland in 1846 and son Michael was born in NY in 1852; son Thomas was the first child born in IL.

In 1930, three of the roomers living in Tom and Maggie's home were school teachers, all with ages in the mid 20s. (ST, MG, B, W, 117r, 118Nuvwf)

Margaret East [E4c6c3a7g], daughter of Monroe East and Harriet Jane Felkins, was born in 1864 in Marion Co AR. She lived in Barry Co MO and then Denton Co TX before she was an adult. (356r, 348s)

E4c5a1g

Margaret A East [E4c5a1g10], daughter of Isaac W East and Rebecca Smith, was born 2 May 1840 in Franklin Co MS. She died 16 November 1898 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS. Margaret married William Scott Vaughn on 29 May 1856 in Franklin Co. He was born 11 February 1831 at Yazoo City, Yazoo Co MS, son of Henry A Vaughn and Elizabeth McManus, and died at Brookhaven on August 1920. They had ten children, all born in MS-

- a. Frances Elizabeth Vaughn, b 19 Feb 1858
- b. Rebecca Vaughn, b 1859
- c. Mary Ann Vaughn, b 10 Dec 1863
- d. Albert Sidney Vaughn, b 3 Jan 1866
- e. Thomas William Vaughn, b 5 Oct 1868
- f. Imogene Vaughn, b 10 Jul 1871
- g. Archie McPherson Vaughn, b 29 May 1873
- h. Benjamin Printiss Vaughn, b 2 Aug 1875
- i. Emma Vaughn, b 5 Feb 1878
- j. Maggie G Vaughn, b 14 Sep 1879 (MV, W, K, 38n, 39suvw)

Margaret Alice East [E14d1i7], daughter of Archibald East and Nancy Colter, was born 9 November 1867 in Washington Co IL. (W, 218rs)

Margaret Ann East [E23b4], daughter of Thomas H East and Mary Catherine Jourdan, was born in April 1858 in Cumberland Co TN. She married William Wright Majors in Roane Co on 25 December 1887 and they lived at Rockwood. He was born in March 1858 in Rhea Co TN, son of James M Majors and Lucinda Jane Holloway, and was a coal miner. By 1900 they had three children, and four in 1910 with two still living; all were born at Rockford-

- a. child Majors, born & died in Roan Co TN between 1888 and 1893. (19u)
- b. Pearl E Majors, b Aug 1893 (19uv)
- c. Samuel George Majors, b 4 Sep 1895, was a clerk working in Rockwood in June 1917, and was then not yet married. He did marry Fay Turner in the late 1910s and they lived at Rockwood. He was still a grocery store clerk in 1920. Fay was born 18 July 1897 in TN, and died at Rockwood in May 1981. They had no children by the end of 1919. (M, Z, 19uvw)
- d. child Majors, born & died in the 1900s (19v)

In 1900, Maggie's mother Mary C was living with her and William. (W, M96, 7q, 123q, 19rsmuv)

Margaret Arla East [E4a2a3b4b10], daughter of James Templeton East and Minnie Jean Lewis, was born 1 Jan 1906 at Sac City, Sac Co IA, and died there 19 April 1906. (BJ)

Margaret B East [E4a3a1a3d1], daughter of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born 27 January 1845 in Attala Co MS, but was not found with her family in 1860, when she would have been age 15. She married Rufus King W Vanderburgh on 22 September 1858 (when she was age 13) in Caldwell Par LA. He was born 23 January 1832 in MS, and died 6 November 1872. Margaret, on the marriage record, was "of the Par of Caldwell" just before they married.

She died 9 December 1914. In 1860 they lived in Caldwell Par LA next door to her parents. Rufus was a blacksmith. They had a son by 1860-

- a. Joseph T K Vanderburgh, b Sep 1859 in Caldwell Par LA (born October 1858 per 1900 census). He appears to be the Joseph S Vanderburgh, born 1859 in LA, who lived in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (OK) in 1900, and in Jefferson Co OK in 1910. His parents were born in MS (per 1910 census). This Joseph was married to Lilla _____ in 1884. She was born in GA in April 1868. They had seven children by 1900, with six still alive, and the family spelled their name without the H at the end of Vanderburgh-
 1. Joseph Daniel "Jodie" Vanderburg, b 5 Mar 1885 in TX, was living in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (OK) in 1900 with his parents. He was at Terral, Jefferson Co OK in September 1918, then married to Minnie _____. She was born in OK in 1898. They had four children by 1920, all born at Terral, Jefferson Co OK-
 - a. Inez Vanderburg, b 1910 (289v)
 - b. Joe Vanderburg, b 1914 (289v)
 - c. Percy Vanderburg, b 1916 (289v)
 - d. Ralph Vanderburg, b May 1919 (289v) (M,561u, 289v)
 2. Ruby M Vanderburg, b 1887 in TX. She grew up at Terral, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (OK), and was not married in 1910. (561u, 289v)
 3. Iris S Vanderburg, b Jul 1889 in TX. She grew up at Terral, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now OK), and married in the 1900s. (561u)
 4. child Vanderburg, b & d abt 1891, probably in TX. (561u)
 5. Charles Quintmill Vanderburg, 30 Dec 1893 at Terral, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now OK). He was a telegraph lineman living at Terral in June 1917, and was not married. He lived for a while in AZ, and died in January 1965 in OK. (M,Z,561u,289v)
 6. Jasper Sandy Vanderburg, b 6 Apr 1895 at Terral, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now OK). He was single in June 1917, living at Terral. Jasper died at Houston, TX on 5 September 1981. (M,Z,TXd,561u,289v)
 7. Rufus Wallace Vanderburg, b Sep 1896 at Terral, Chickasaw Nation, Indian Territory (now OK). He was the only child remaining at home in 1920. (561u,289vw)

One of the daughters, Iris or Ruby, married a Mr Scott by 1910 and had a daughter Clarice E Scott who lived with her Vanderburg grandparents at Terral in 1920. Clarice was born 22 Aug 1911 in TX. She later married a Mr Bozarth and died at Los Angeles, CA on 23 Oct 1995.

Jefferson Co OK is at the southern edge of the state; Montague Co TX is at the southern border of Jefferson Co. Terral is at the south side of Jefferson Co, a 30 minute walk north of TX. (385q,561u, 289vw) (JE,W,CAd,58n,385q)

Margaret Catherine "Kitty" East [E4a3a6d6], daughter of Thomas East and Nancy Ann _____, was born about 1825 in Giles Co TN. She married Archibald Campbell McDougal in Tishomingo Co MS on 20 August 1845. Cam was a lawyer in 1850 in Tippah Co MS, and was a Methodist Minister at Paris, Lamar Co TX in 1860. He was born in AL on 22 April 1822, youngest of nine children of Archibald McDougal and Nancy Sorrell. Kitty died in 1883, and was likely buried in Wilson-Black Jack Cemetery at Aubrey in Denton Co. Arch remarried the next year on 24 November in Denton Co to Mrs Jennie Hyatt, a widow, and they lived at Aubrey. Cam died 4 November 1894 at Aubrey and was buried in Wilson-Black Jack Cemetery at Aubrey. He and Kitty had a daughter-

- a. Martha Ann McDougal, b 1846

See Elizabeth Ann East [E1b3a]; she was an unrelated East who also married a McDougal of this same family. (EP,JA,JW,57n,34m, 64q,348c)

Margaret E East [E4c6c5j2], daughter of Joseph East and Olive Neff, was born in 1838 at Mission, LaSalle Co IL. She married Lester S Fuller in La Salle Co on 10 March 1859. He

was born in MA in 1830. They lived in various IL and IN counties for years and had two children, both in IL-

- a. Herbert E Fuller, b 1864
- b. Delia E Fuller, b Apr 1866 (W,513nmqr,517s)

Margaret Eileen Ceola East, [E4a3a6d1g7d], daughter of Felix James East and Dolly Elizabeth Wells, was born 4 March 1916, never married, and died 8 May 1986 at Lakeside, San Diego Co CA. In 1930 she and her mother and siblings lived at Springfield, Greene Co MO. (RR, CAd,59w,41f)

Margaret Elizabeth East [E23a7], son of Alonzo V East and Emiline C Jordan, was born in 1862 in Roane Co TN. She married W R Majors in Roane Co on 25 December 1887. (19rsm)

Margaret J East [E4c3b4d], daughter of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth _____, was born in 1852 in Monroe Co IN. (130q)

Margaret Louise "Peggy" East [E4a3a6d1g24b4], daughter of Elmore Rudolph East and Mary E Hanlon, was born 5 September 1957 at Milford, Massachusetts. She married David J Robinson on 12 May 1979 at Medway, MA. He was born 27 December 1952 at Taunton, son of David Robinson and Sarah A _____. They lived at Medway in 2011 and had a daughter-

- a. Nicole Robinson, b 3 Jun 1981 (RR,N)

Marguerite Louise East [E19e1c4], daughter of Daniel Webster East and Margaret Lodema Bass, was born in January 1885 in AL. She married Lindsey Brannen at Birmingham on 4 December 1904 and they lived at Alexandria, Calhoun Co AL. Lindsey was a telegraph operator for Seaboard Air Line Railway and was born 9 November 1883 in AL. Marguerite died in 1918 and Lindsey married Foy F Hazlewood soon after. Foy was born in 1900 in AL (and was only four years older than her step-daughter Marguerite). Lindsey, Foy, and the two daughters moved to SC in the 1920s. Foy died at Columbia in 1980, so presumably Lindsay did also. He retired with a railroad pension. Marguerite had two daughters, both born in Calhoun Co AL-

- a. Marguerite Louise Brannen, b 1905, died in 1979. She had married John Edgar Brice about 1925 and they lived at Chester, SC. He was a drug store proprietor and Marguerite was a music teacher at home. John was born in 1901 in SC and died in 1957. They had a daughter, born after April 1930. (W,252vw,898f)
- b. Mildred Elizabeth Brannen, b 7 Sep 1910, married Edward Manly Croxton. He was born 12 May 1906 at Gills Creek, Lancaster Co SC, son of Erasmus Manly Croxton and Daisy T Bruce, and died 18 October 1991. Mildred died at Columbia, SC on 28 March 2000. They had two daughters. (W,Z,M,897v, 252w)

The SAL Railway changed its name to Seaboard Air Line Railroad in 1946, then merged with Atlantic Coast Line Railroad in 1967 to form the Seaboard Coast Line Railroad. (M92,Z,M, 186u,252vw)

Maria E East [E4c3b4d7], daughter of Jesse W East and Martha Elizabeth _____, was born in 1850 in Monroe Co IN. (130q)

Mariah "Maria" East [E1b9], daughter of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 7 October 1803 in Henry Co VA. She went by the name Mariah in three census records (1850 thru 1870) and in an 1847 newspaper article, in 1844 probate records, and an 1892 court deposition (see following), but her brother referred to her as Maria in an 1869 letter and her mother spelled her name as Maria in the family bible. Maria married Wilkins H Abernathy, probably in Giles Co in the mid-1820s, and was widowed in the 1840s. He was born in 1790, son of Buckner Abernathy and Hulda Rivers. Wilkins was probably buried in the old Buckner Aber-

nathy family Cemetery, on the Abraham Hall property, near Highway 31N; this Cemetery is now a thicket in district 16 in Giles Co.

Maria lived eight miles from Lynnville in Giles Co in 1869, according to a letter written by her brother Edward; from the 1850 and 1860 census records, and because the exact location of some of her neighbors is known, Maria must have lived eight miles southeast of Lynnville, close to Brick Church in civil district 17. In a court deposition by Archibald McDougal in Savannah on 21 October 1878, he said that "Maria Abernathy was living in Giles the last account," and in the same deposition Reuben East said that she was living in Giles Co about 1873. Also, in another deposition, in Marshall Co, two neighbors of Maria on 25 February 1892 testified that Maria's heirs were Matilda, Sallie, Harriet H, Virginia, Mary Frances, Arabella, Elizabeth, Louisa, and Jane. The two neighbors did not mention the daughter and son in MO, but they did state that Elizabeth, Louisa, and Jane were then (1892) deceased. Maria, in 1870 was living alone in Giles Co district 17 (family #457); in 1880 she was living with her daughter Harriet and son-in-law John H Freeman, in Marshall Co TN, in civil district 17; in that same household was a niece of Harriet (and granddaughter of Maria?), Mollie Caruthers, age 13, which helps support the 1892 deposition that Maria's daughter Louisa had died by 1892 (actually, by 1880). Maria probably died in Marshall Co soon after the 1880 census was taken on June 21 of that year. She appears to have had ten children. Research done in 1932 by Mr Walton S Anderson and his wife Elizabeth East states that Maria had a son and daughter alive in 1869, living in MO. The known children were-

- a. Louisa Abernathy, b 1826
- b. Matilda L Abernathy, b 1827
- c. Edward Abernathy, b 1829
- d. Harriet H Abernathy, b 1831
- e. Sarah J Abernathy, b 1832
- f. Jane R Abernathy, b 1833
- g. Elizabeth Abernathy, b 1835
- h. Virginia Abernathy, b 1837
- i. Arabella M Abernathy, b Feb 1839
- j. Mary Frances Abernathy, b 4 Nov 1840

The Walton S & Elizabeth East Anderson research of 1932 shows that "Maria East b. in Henry Co. m. Abernathy lived 8 miles from Lynnville, Giles Co." "Marie East Abernethy, appears to have had at least four children; one son and one daughter in Mo. in 1869; one daughter, Sarah, at home in 1869, and one daughter, married Murrey of Lynnsville, Tenn."

Source BA claims that Maria's only son was James Clayton Abernathy, born about 1840. But the 1830 and 1840 census records put his birth in the late 1820s, ten to fifteen years older than James Clayton Abernathy's birth date.

Susannah Harris Abernathy, born 20 August 1825, was a daughter of Charles Clayton Abernathy and Susannah Waddy Harris, not a daughter of Mariah East and Wilkins Abernathy as is often reported in genealogies.

There is a marriage record of Buckner Abernathy marryimng Patsy Harwell in Lincoln Co NC on 25 March 1805. Because the name Buckner Abernathy was quite unique, this is probably he same person. Hulda Rivers apparently died in the early 1800s. (M82,M75,B, EE,EP, NL,TW, JY,JC, 15jknqr,17s)

The 25 February 1892 court deposition taken in Marshall Co TN stated:

"This day personally appeared before me W D McClure an acting Justice of the Peace in afore-said County, Moses D Daggett and J R Jones ... they were personally acquainted with and were near neighbors of Mrs Mariah Abernathy during her life time. We are also personally acquainted with all of her heirs, as follows Matilda Abernathy now Matilda Nance, Sallie Abernathy now Sallie Roberts, Harriett Abernathy now Harriett H Freeman, Virginia Abernathy now Virginia Compton, Mary Francis Abernathy now Mary Francis Compton, Arabella Abernathy

now Arabella Murry, Elizabeth Abernathy Dec who was married twice & left too sets of children, Laurie Abernathy married Corruthers now deceased left one heir living, Jane Abernathy married Jones now deceased left one heir of age now living. We know the above to be all the heirs of Mariah Abernathy now living from best information we can learn from any any of the relations. There is none of the heirs of Sallie Bauldin living."

Signed M D Daggett and J R Jones. Dated on the backside "25 Feby 1892."

From the above deposition (spelling errors included), we can assume that Mr Jones and Daggett did not know of the two children who left for a life in Missouri many years prior. But the two men did know well of the status of the heirs remaining in the Giles & Marshall area of Tennessee.

There were four main sources for naming the heirs of Mariah Abernathy: The above Marshall Co deposition, the letters written by her brother Edmond H East [E1b13] in 1869 to his family, census records, and The Walton S & Elizabeth East Anderson research of 1932. There also has been a persistent claim that a Susannah Harris East was the eldest daughter of Mariah, yet the census records do not show this. Susannah was born 20 August 1825 and should have fit in the 1830 and 1840 census records of Wilkins Abernathy's family. She does not. The 1830 Giles Co census (page 200) under W Abernathy shows one daughter age 5 to 9, and two daughters age under 5. Susannah should have been the 5 yo 9 daughter, but this was Louisa, and the other two were Matilda and Harriet. The 1840 census of W H Abernathy's family (page 131) shows one daughter age 15 to 19 (Louisa), two daughters 10 to 14 (Matilda and Harriet), three daughters age 5 to 9 (Sarah, Jane, and Elizabeth), and two daughters age under 5 (Virginia and Arabella). The last daughter, Mary Frances, wasn't born until after the 1840 census was taken. Also, Susannah Harris Abernathy does fit the age of the eldest daughter of C C Abernathy in both the 1830 and 1840 census. If she were to be included in Wilkins Abernathy's family, then there would always be an extra daughter not fitting the census records. Other sources state that Susannah was a daughter of of Charles Clayton Abernathy and Susannah Waddy Harris.

Mariah Carol East [E19a8g], daughter of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions,

was born in October 1854 in Randolph Co AL. She married William Silmon Coker on 11 December 1873 in Tallapoosa Co. He was born in AL in December 1852, son of John H Coker and Emily Eliza Freeman from GA. In 1880 they lived at Duffers in Tallapoosa Co among many other Coker families (page 342B, family #101). Will died in Talladega Co AL in the 1900s. Mariah died in January 1913 and was buried in Eagle Creek Cemetery in Tallapoosa Co. In 1910 she was living with her daughter Winnie at Jackson Gap, Tallapoosa Co. They had ten children, all born in AL, and probably in Tallapoosa Co-

1. Thurston Coker, b & d 1874-1880
2. Walter Coker, 1876
3. Emma L Coker, b 2 Jun 1878
4. Mary Frances Coker, b 1879
5. William S Coker Jr, b 7 Aug 1881
6. Maggie R Coker, b Jun 1885
7. Winnie Lanora Coker, b Dec 1887
8. Luther Hunt Coker, b 31 Oct 1892
9. child Coker (twin), b & d 1874-1900 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (258u)
10. child Coker (twin), b & d 1874-1900 in Tallapoosa Co AL. (258u) (HM,CS,47q, 258sumc)

Mariah L East [E4a2a3e3], daughter of Thomas C East and Matilda Watson, was born 12 June 1841 at Chatham, VA. Her name was Maria L in 1850, Mariah in 1860, 1870, and in 1880, Marie in the 1900 census, Mariah L in 1910, and in 1920 her name wasn't shown, but the census taker showed her age at 77. She married James Richard Parsons in Pittsylvania Co on 18 November 1869, and died on 2 January 1924. James was born in Pittsylvania Co in January 1847 in Pittsylvania Co, son of William Richard Parsons and Letty Yeatts who lived next door

in 1880 and in 1900. In 1870, a few months after they married, James and Mariah lived with James' parents and siblings in Pittsylvania Co, but the census taker got James' name and his father's name reversed, placing James as the older of the two and the husband of Letty (census page 133A). James and Mariah lived at Callands. Their eight children were all born in Pittsylvania Co, with six still living in 1900 and in 1910-

- a. child Parson, b & d 1870-1900 (27u)
- b. William Thomas Parson, b 13 Jun 1873
- c. James W Parson, b 7 Jun 1875
- d. George Cabbel Parsons, b 15 Sep 1877
- e. John Ballard Parsons, b 20 Oct 1878
- f. Charlie E Parsons, b Mar 1881
- g. child Parson, b early 1880s, died by 1900. (27u)
- h. Alpharetta Lulu Parsons, b 27 Feb 1884

William Parsons and Letty Yeatts married in Pittsylvania Co on 14 November 1842. In the 1860 census, the census taker failed to cross his T's, so Letty's name appeared as Lilley or Silley. Over the years, the S at the end of the family name was used or dropped indiscriminately. (L.W, 27mqrsw)

Marian East [E4a3a6b4b], daughter of Charles W East and Ellen Elizabeth Clark, was born and died young in Cass Co MI. (W)

Marian Knight East [E1b4b11c], daughter of William C East and Ella Frazier, was born about 1901, probably at Savannah, TN. Her middle name was from her father's maternal grandfather Young's family. (M76,EP, 9uv)

Marion East [E19a2a5b5], son of Arthur Richard East and Hattie Bell Zora Ford, was born in 1912 in Limestone Co TX, and in 1930 lived with his sister Gladys at Tehuacana, Limestone Co. (CS,255f)

Marion B East [E4c5a1k1a], son of Thomas Walker East and Kizziah East [E4c5a1g8], was born 1 February 1857 at Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, and died as an infant. (W,MV)

Marian G East [E4a2a4j11i], daughter of Isaac Mansfield East and Minnie Viola Hollister, was born in 1910 in Ashtabula Co OH. She married Mr MacIntyre by 1956 and lived at Cleveland then. (CA,N, 696w)

Mark Stanley East [E4a2a4h9f], son of Thomas Wheatley East and Catherine Sarah Barber, was born 19 August 1890 at Milmine, Piatt Co IL. He lived with his mother in 1910, and was a mail carrier for the US Post Office. Stanley usually used his middle name. He married Pauline Marie Pelton on 24 October 1910 at Bloomington, IL. She was born in IL on 29 April 1891 at Bloomington, daughter of Herbert L Pelton and Catherine Dailey, and died 4 July 1957 at Los Angeles. In June 1917 they lived at Normal, IL. They moved to southern CA in the early 1920s and Stanley then worked as a salesman. He died 28 February 1926 at Hollywood and Pauline was found living with her two daughters at Los Angeles in 1930 (*at 31 N New Hampshire Ave, just west of the city's center*). She was then working for a department store. A gravestone for Stanley is shared with his brother Arthur in Belmont Cemetery in Piatt Co, but Stanley was buried in southern CA. His daughters were-

1. Kathryn Helen East, b 3 Oct 1911 at Normal, McLean Co IL, died 19 October 1999 at Stamford, Fairfield Co CT. In 1920 she lived st Normal, and in 1930 she was with her family at Los Angeles, CA. She married Roland C Smith in 1931 at Los Angeles. He died about 1981. They had two children-
 - a. Roland Smith (CA)
 - b. Mary Ann Smith, b 13 Mar 1935 in Los Angeles Co CA. (CA,70b) (CA,W, 278w,70f)

2. Jane Eileen East, b 25 Jul 1914 at Normal, IL, died 21 August 1952 in Los Angeles Co CA under the East name, even though she married a Mr Prickett. (CA,CAd,278uw,70f) (W,M,278uvw,277c,70f)

Mark T East [E4a3a6c6h], son of Thomas Jefferson East and Lucy Elizabeth _____, was born 26 June 1877 in Van Buren Co MI. He married Cora A _____ in 1904 and they lived in Grand Traverse Co at Whitewater for years. Cora was born in 1875 in MI of NY born parents. They had no children, and in 1930 lived at Acme. (M,938su,951vwf)

Marlyn Dean East [E1b13k3b5], son of Acel W East and Nila Larson, was born 24 May 1953 at Pomerine, AZ. (NL)

Marshal A East [E4c6c3j7], son of Alexander East and Catherine A Ramsey, was born 5 July 1854 in Pleasant Run Twp, Lawrence Co IN. He was not living with his parents in 1870; he had died 31 October 1860. (W,126qr)

Marshall East [E14d15], son of James East Jr and Mary Edwards, was actually Abraham Marshall East, but often used the Marshall name. He was born in 1820. Marshall was probably the younger male living with his brother William and William's new wife in 1840 in Madison Co IL. Marshall was not living in his parents' home in 1830, and was not in his sister Elizabeth's home either. Marshall married Casandra Bundy in Madison Co on 27 July 1843, and they lived at at Pin Oak, Wayne Co IL in 1860. Casandra was born in IA in 1826. They had no children by 1860, but there was a 12 year old Francis G Anderson living with them in 1860. (MG,ST, 129km, 565q)

Martha East [E13a2] may have been a daughter of Thomas East and Winnifred Chapman of Goochland Co VA. She married Thomas Glass in St James Northam Par in Goochland Co on 23 March 1773. If she was a daughter of Thomas and Winnifred, then she was born between 1752 and 1760. (M94,JY)

Martha East [E4a3a8], daughter of William East and Frances Cockerham, was born in February 1777 in Bedford Co VA. She married Isaiah Jones in January 1796 in NC. Isaiah was born 16 January 1775 at Deep River, Guilford Co NC and died about 1846. Martha died 6 September 1858 at Springfield, Keokuk Co IA. They had nine Jones children-

- a. Mary Jones, b 28 Sep 1796 in Surry Co NC. (W)
- b. Elizabeth Jones, b 2 Jul 1798 (W)
- c. Isaac Jones, b 3 Oct 1799 (W)
- d. William Jones, b 29 Jun 1802 (W)
- e. Henry Jones, b 4 Nov 1804 (W)
- f. Alexander Jones, b 8 Aug 1806 in NC. (W)
- g. Martha Jones, b 2 Feb 1811 (W)
- h. Sally Jones, b 24 Mar 1814 (W)
- i. Rachel Jones, b 15 Jan 1817 in TN, married John Garriott about 1842 and they lived in Keokuk Co IA in 1850. Rachel's mother lived with her and John in 1850. He was born in KY in 1820. they had five children by 1850. (W,1045n) (W,1043p,1045n)

Martha? East [E4c6c2g], probably a daughter of North East and Karenhappuch Peyton, married _____ Jett and had a daughter-

1. Elizabeth Jett (M92,125h)

Martha "Patsy" East [E1b5], daughter of Thomas East and Sarah Graves, was born 26 January 1797 in Henry Co VA. In the 1820 census of Henry Co she was still living at home.

"Patsy" was listed as a child in her mother's 1849 bible, but in a legal ad from the *Lawrenceburg Times* of 8 July 1847, and from her father's estate records in Hardin Co in 1848 which listed the heirs probably then still living, Patsy was not on the list, but there was a Martha instead; Patsy may be a nickname.

Martha married _____ Stanford, according to a court deposition given by Archibald G McDougal in Savannah, TN in October 1878. Martha's nephew Reuben East stated in the same deposition that Martha married a Mr Stanford but never lived in TN. And in a chancery court hearing dated 5 September 1850 concerning the estate of her father, it was stated that she lived in NC. Nothing else is known. (B,N, EP,NL, JA,RC)

Martha East [E4c1a2e], daughter of Benjamin East and Nancy Ann Pruitt of Campbell Co and Goochland Co VA, was born in September 1780 in Goochland Co. She moved with her family to Davidson Co TN about 1805 and there she married John Jones on 7 November 1808. Her husband was named in the estate settlement of Martha's father in August 1813. John was born in VA in 1771 and was a carpenter. He died in September 1849 in Coffee Co TN, two counties southeast of Davidson Co, and was by then a widower. In the 1820 census, there were three John Jones families in Davidson Co, and all three men were too young to be this John Jones. (M12, JA,W,191n)

Martha East [E4a3a1c3b], daughter of John East and Zilpha Chance, was born 20 March 1813 in Feliciana Par LA (in the part which became East Feliciana Par in 1824). She married John T Flowers about 1834. He was born in 1803 and died 5 August 1850. In 1840 John T lived in Attala Co MS two doors from Stephen Flowers who had married Martha's sister Matilda East. There is an 1850 census mortality schedule showing that a J T Flowers died in June 1859 in Claiborne Co MS, at age 52, of dropsy. And there is a second mortality schedule, for the 1850 census, showing that John T Flowers died in September 1849 in Attala Co of Cholera. John and his family were shown living in Attala Co in 1840 (census page 9), and at that time an elder male was living with them (John's father?); John's wife's age was in the 20s, which agrees with the 1813 date we have for her. He was a farmer and did not own slaves. The 1841 MS State census of 1841 shows John T Flowers in Attala Co then, and the 1845 MS State census had the same information. Martha died 27 April 1844 in Attala Co. If Cholera killed John, then it would be reasonable to assume that his three children also caught that deadly disease and died also. They had three children by 1840-

1. dau Flowers, b 1831-1835 (58k)
2. son Flowers, b 1836-1849 (58k)
3. dau Flowers, b 1836-1849 (58k) (MV,W,MSk, 104i,58kn,402q)

Martha East [E4c6c5g2], daughter of Stephen East and Jane Spear, was born in 1829 in Ripley Co IN. She married a Mr _____ Storms and was living with her parents in 1850 in Dearborn Co, without a husband. (128n)

Martha East married Eli Gravett in Madison Co AL on or soon after 12 September 1838 (the marriage license date). Eli and Martha were born in the 1810s, and they were living in the southern part of the county in 1840 with their son. Eli's brother Vincent Gravett, who died in July 1862 and whose estate was in probate in Madison Co in 1868, named some or all of the children of each of his siblings. That estate record, and the 1850 census of Madison Co, indicated that Martha was living outside of Alabama in 1868.

The 1830 census of William Easy Sr, who lived in the northern part of Madison Co, indicates that Martha was not his daughter; she was not in his home in 1830. There was a younger William East who lived in the southern part of Madison Co who might be Martha's father. In this William's home in 1830 there were three daughters and a son; the elder daughter was born in between 1816-1820.

Martha's two children were-

1. William Gravett, b 1839 or 1840 (48knp)
2. dau Gravett, born after 1840, was under age 21 in 1868. (48k) (48mkp)

Martha East [E4c3a6k], daughter of William East and Rachel Talbot, was born 22 October 1822 in Indiana Territory, probably near the White Water Quaker Church in Wayne Co since her parents were members of the Quaker Church there since December 1815. She married Ellison Osborn on 23 February 1845 and soon after moved to Cass Co MI. On 6 September 1845 she was disowned by the Quaker Church for "marrying contrary to discipline." In 1860 she and her Osborn family lived in Cass Co MI just a few doors from many of her close East relatives; her elderly father also lived with her then. Martha's husband was born in Wayne Co IN on 30 October 1821, son of Josiah Osborn and Mary Barnard. In the 1870s they had moved to Lincoln, Jasper Co MO and were living with their son Edward P in 1880. Martha died in 1884. She and Ellison had at least five children, all born in Cass Co MI-

1. Horace Osborn, b 1847
2. Edward Perry Osborn, b Dec 1848
3. Narcissa Osborn, b 1849
4. Elvira Osborn, b 1851
5. Henry A Osborn, b Apr 1856

Martha's husband was a brother of Jefferson Osborn, who was the second husband of Martha's niece Susannah East [E4a3a6c4]. When Edward moved to Jasper Co MO, his brother Manchester (Henry?) and sister Elvira also came along.

Ellison's father Josiah Osborn was famous in the Cass Co MI history for his Underground Railroad activity, and was hunted down by a group of bounty hunters hired by KY slave owners. The process ended up going as far as the United States Circuit Court, at Detroit, where the decision was rendered that slaves were property, and therefore, Josiah and several other men named in the lawsuit were guilty of stealing the owner's property, and were ordered to pay for the slaves. This was a landmark court case. (M92,M10, Q,M49, 72nqr,120s)

Martha East [E4c5a6b], daughter of Langston East and Ann Kennedy was born in 1838 in East Feliciana Par LA. She was not living in her parents' home in 1860, so may have married in the 1850s. (M92,104nq)

Martha East [E4c3b4a12], daughter of Hughes East and Rosanna Hodges, was born 13 April 1852 at Perry, Lawrence Co IN. (W,126q)

Martha East [E4a2a7a10], daughter of Thomas East and Elizabeth West, was born 8 January 1847 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She married James Monroe Broyles in Tazewell Co on 7 Nov 1866, lived in Tazewell Co VA in 1870, and apparently lived in Campbell Co TN soon after. Martha was living in TN in 1909. James was born in Tazewell Co on 30 March 1845, son of Allen Broyles and Elizabeth Williams, and died in Sullivan Co TN on 11 March 1902. They had ten children-

- a. William A Broyles, b 20 Sep 1867 at Clear Fork, Tazewell Co VA, and died 21 March 1872 in Campbell Co TN. (MV,720r)
- b. Anna Laura Broyles, b 12 Apr 1869 at Clear Fork, Tazewell Co VA. (720r)
- c. Beady Broyles (dau), b 26 Feb 1871 in Campbell Co TN, died 21 January 1875 in Campbell Co TN. (MV)
- d. Robert Lee Broyles, b 28 Jun 1873 in Campbell Co TN, died 1 March 1930 in St John Co WA. (MV)
- e. Edward Whithorne Broyles, b 12 Dec 1874 in Campbell Co TN, died 27 November 1948 at Latah, ID. (MV)
- f. Thomas Allen Broyles, b 21 Feb 1877 in Campbell Co TN, died 1 October 1930 at Los Angeles, CA. (MV)

- g. Cora Elizabeth Broyles, b 20 Feb 1880 in Campbell Co TN, died 9 July 1976 in Bristol Co TN. (MV)
- h. James Oliver Broyles, b 21 May 1884 in Campbell Co TN, died 11 March 1902 at Blountville, TN. (MV)
- i. Minnie Mae Broyles, b 25 Apr 1886 in Campbell Co TN, died 20 March 1980 at Knoxville, TN. (MV)
- j. Hattie Malinda Broyles, b 25 Feb 1888 in Washington Co VA, died in Bristol Co TN on 13 December 1971. (MV) (EL,N,MV,27n,720qr)

Martha East [E4c6c3a6e], daughter of James East and Elizabeth Land, was born 26 November 1855 in Garrard Co KY and was not living when her brother Owen died on 23 February 1917. (W,359Nqr)

Martha East [E1b13j], daughter of Edward Wallace East and Willmirth Metilda Greer, was born 27 December 1862 at Salt Lake City, UT, and died on 1 July 1863. (EP,NL)

Martha East, daughter of William East and Leila _____, was born in 1877 in AR, probably Lee Co. By 1900 she did not live in Lee Co. (32su)

Martha A East [E13a1k5], daughter of Anderson R East and Mary A Goings, was born 4 December 1836, died 13 May 1838. She was buried in Truitt Cemetery southwest of Selma, Delaware Co IN. Her gravestone says "Daughter of / A.R. & M. East / Died / May 13, 1838 / Aged 1 yr 5 m & 9 ds." (781c)

Martha A East [E4a2a7g4], daughter of Joseph East and Elizabeth Martin, was born in 1844 in Pittsylvania Co VA. She probably married in the 1860s in OH. (27nq)

Martha A East [E19a8b], daughter of William C Pinckney East and Mary P Sessions, was born in 1844 in Talladega Co AL. (243n,47q)

Martha A East [E4a3w2], daughter of William A East and Elizabeth C _____, was born in June 1848 in Patrick Co VA. She married John Mitchell on 24 December 1867 in Patrick Co. He was age 21 then (born 1846 in VA), son of G W Mitchell and Martha _____, and died after 1900. In 1900 Martha A and John lived at Dan River and in their home was an adopted son Samuel Goad, born in VA in February 1884, and widow "Linda M East," John's "m in law." This Linda was born in August 1849, so must have actually been a sister-in-law. Martha was age 18 when she married. In 1880 they lived in southern Patrick Co VA and Martha's sister Malinda lived with them. Martha had a son-

- a. Patrick Mitchell, b 1870 in Patrick Co VA. (30s) (MV,76n,30qms)

Martha A East [E4a3b1g3], daughter of Joseph East and Rebecca Cox, was born in 1849 in Lincoln Co MO. She probably married in the 1860s. Martha was likely named after her father's second wife, Martha Strangers, who died in the mid-1840s. (46nqr)

Martha A East [E4c6c3d5c], daughter of George A East and Mary Tennessee Goff, was born in 1852 in Henry Co MO, and probably married by 1870 and had a son. On Mary T Goff's gravestone, her children are listed, and Martha wasn't one of them. Martha A East was living with widow Mary T East in Henry Co in 1870, with her son, but no husband-

- 1. Charles Adams, b Mar 1870 (44r) (44qr)

Martha A E East [E4a2a3j6], daughter of John Leland Timberlake East and Catharina _____, was born in 1855 in Pittsylvania Co VA or Fayette Co VA. (711q,714r)

Martha A East [E4c3b3h3c], daughter of John R East and Matilda J Berkley, was born in 1870 at Bloomington, Monroe Co IN. (130rs)

Martha Albener East [E19a7b8], daughter of Amos Jackson East and Martha A Hallman, was born in April 1884 in Clay Co AL. She married J B Lou Gray and in 1920 they lived in Clay Co. Lou was born in AL in 1856, and it appears that they had no children. In 1920 Elizabeth's father was living with her and Lou, and so was Martha's widowed sister Elvin. (CS, 257uw)

Martha Ann East [E4c3a6c5], daughter of Joel East and Sarah Bulla, was born 1 June 1831 in Wayne Co IN. She married Levi J Reynolds in Cass Co in 1851. He was born in Portage Co OH on 18 July 1830, son of David Edward Reynolds from Ireland. Levi's father came to the USA when he was about 14 years of age, arriving at New York City. About 1847 he came to Cass Co MI, and settled on the borders of Calvin and Porter Twps. Edward Reynolds married Betsy Minor, and Levi was their third child. Levi was raised in Knox Co OH to the age of 9, then his family moved to Steuben Co IN, and then to Cass Co MI in 1847. Martha A East was Levi's first of three wives; Sarah A Storey was the second (and had two daughters) and was born in NY in 1833, and died in Cass Co MI in 1884. Mary A Royer was the third wife (married in 1886). Martha died at Calvin, Cass Co on 26 September 1854. Levi died in 1908. Both are buried in Birch Lake Cemetery at Calvin. They lived among Martha's siblings at Calvin during their short marriage; they had two sons born there-

a. Albert James Reynolds, b abt 1852

b. Austine M Reynolds, b 1854

Martha's first cousin Calvin Kermit East [E4a3a6d4] married Levi J Reynold's sister Mabel P Reynolds in 1854.

Martha's gravestone is old, and is hard to read. The stone looks like she died in 1851, yet the History of Cass Co Michigan by Glover says that Martha had two sons, Albert and Austin. And the 1850 census shows Austine at age 5. Therefore, since an old, eroded 4 can sometimes look like a number 1, and since Austin was age 5 in 1860, he was probably born in 1854 and his mother died at his birth. From Levi J Reynold's marriage to Sarah A Storey, one of the daughters they had was Nellie Reynolds, who died 10 August 1866 "age 11Y" and was buried between Martha East and Sarah Storey. (M92,M48,72knqc)

Martha Ann East [E4a3a3a6a], daughter of John East and Elizabeth Lydia Tilley, was born in 1850 in Stokes Co NC. She married John Thomas East on 26 January 1871 in Surry Co. He was born in Surry Co in 1849. Martha's biography is under John's name.

Martha Catherine East [E4a3a6d1e], daughter of Shadrack Monroe East and Jane Catherine Warren, was born on 5 January 1843 in Giles Co TN. She spent her first few years in Giles Co, but in the 1850s moved with her family to Webster Co MO, via Lawrence Co AR. In Webster Co she married Pleasant Williams on 3 April 1859. He was born in MO in 1835, and in 1860 Martha and her new family and her grandmother were all living next door to her father. Pleasant died while serving in the Union Cavalry in 1863. On 30 November 1865 in Webster Co Martha married William Hamilton McAnally. He was born in TN in 1847. In 1880 they were living in the High Plains Twp in MO (census taker wrote their name as McNally). Martha died in Webster Co on 19 September 1881 and is buried in Moore Cemetery, about seven miles east of Marshfield. Afterwards, William H McAnally married Eliza J _____ and lived at Seymour City in Webster Co in 1920. Martha had ten children-

1. Monroe James Williams, b Feb 1860
2. Isabel Williams, b 1862
3. Thomas Peyton McAnally, b 18 Aug 1866
4. William Franklin McAnally, b 5 Jul 1869
5. John Louis McAnally, b 9 Aug 1870

6. Sarah Jane McAnally, b 10 Feb 1873
7. Charles David McAnally, b 26 Jan 1875
8. Malinda Catherine McAnally, b 14 Jun 1877
9. Walter McAnally, b 1 Oct 1879
10. Shadrack Hamilton McAnally, b 30 Aug 1881

In 1860, Martha's uncle Don F East [E4a3a6d11], youngest brother of of her father, was living with her and her husband, as was Don's mother. (M92,BP,JA,15n,43mqrs)

Martha E East [E4a3a1a1j], daughter of Josiah East and Nancy _____ of Copiah Co MS, was born in 1841 in Copiah Co MS. (37kn)

Martha E East [E14a1d3], daughter of Joseph E East and Frances Nations, was born in 1843 in Hempstead Co AR. She married Thomas J Wylie of Columbia Co AR on 15 November 1860 in Hempstead Co. They were both age 18 when married, and Thomas was born in Franklin Co AL in 1842, son of Elias Wylie and Sarah Montgomery. There is another marriage for Thomas J Wylie, in Hempstead Co, six years later, on 17 June 1866 to Susan A Taylor. This time Thomas was age 24, which indicates that it's the same Thomas J Wylie. (M92,W, 74nqm)

Martha E East [E4c6c3d3b], daughter of Cornelius East and Eleanor George, was born 10 March 1848 in Henry Co MO. She married Thomas Hardin Sands about 1866, and in 1870 she and her husband were living on the farm between her parents and her brother George. In 1860, Thomas was a farm hand living with the William Y Bronaugh family, just a few doors from Martha's parents, so Martha married "the boy next door." Another person living in the Bronaugh home was Delilah R Duncan. She and Thomas were both born in TN (per the 1860 census). Thomas was born in KY (1870 & 1880 census) on 7 January 1843, and died 1 September 1900. He is buried in Combs Cemetery in Deer Creek Twp. After Thomas died, Martha's son George Frank continued to live with her. Martha died in Springfield Twp, Henry Co on 21 March 1928. She was buried in Combs Cemetery at Deer Creek, Henry Co. They lived in the Springfield area, and had two children, both born near Clinton MO-

1. Mary A Sands, b Dec 1866, was not married by 1900, and was living with her parents and brother. (44rsu)
2. George Franklin Sands, b Dec 1868, lived with his parents and sister in 1900. George married Minnie N _____ in 1902. She was born in MO in 1877 (age 33 in 1910, 41 in 1920, 52 in 1930). They continued to lived at Springfield for years, and Frank's mother lived with him and Minnie. Minnie died in December 1945 in Henry Co and Frank died 13 March 1949; both were buried in Calhoun Cemetery in Henry Co. They had a son-
 - a. Charles T Sands, b 1902 at Springfield, MO. (44vwf) (MOd, 44rsuvwfc) (EV,44qrsuvwd)

Martha E East [E4a3a6c10c1], daughter of Clarence J East and Olive E _____, was born in April 1894 at Calvin, Cass Co MI. (72uv)

Martha Ellen East [E4a3a1a3d3], daughter of Tarlton East and Mary L _____, was born in 1849 in Attala Co MS. She was not in the 1880 census with her family, so may have married in the 1870s. Living a few doors from Tarlton and Mary in 1880 was a 31 year old Mrs Martha E Hudson, wife of Henry Hudson. This Martha was born in MS. But the ages of the children (12 years to 9 months) indicate that Martha wasn't the first wife, if that Martha was Martha E East, daughter of Tarlton East. (W,M82,58n, 385q, 420r,421s)

Martha H East [E4a3a1e], daughter of Joseph Cannon East and Martha Cockerham, was born about 1785 in Surry Co NC. She married Henry Dudley Mosley on 10 February 1806 in Stokes Co. Henry was born about 1785 in Stokes Co, son of West I Mosley and Winny _____,